Crop growth simulation and statistical validation for regional yield forecasting across the **European Community**

Simulation Reports CABO-TT, no. 31

G.H.J. de Koning, M.J.W. Jansen, E.R. Boons-Prins, C.A. van Diepen, F.W.T. Penning de Vries

cabo-dlo

IOINT FARCH COMMISSION OF OMMUNITIE!



sc-dlo (WLV INTGRL (WLV **-**INTGRL (WS1 INTGRL (WS INTGRL (WP INTGRL 0ز (E1 1RT INTGRL (L INTGRL EA] (D INTGRL May 1993 [] TNTGRL

NVS

Centre for Agrobiological Research Wageningen Agricultural University **Crop growth simulation** and statistical validation for regional yield forecasting across the **European Community**

Simulation Reports CABO-TT, no. 31

G.H.J. de Koning, M.J.W. Jansen, E.R. Boons-Prins, C.A. van Diepen, F.W.T. Penning de Vries



sc-dlo



EARCH

Study carried out on behalf of: Agricultural Information Systems, Institute for Remote Sensing Applications, Joint Research Centre of the Commission of the **European Community**

Simulation Reports CABO-TT

Simulation Reports CABO-TT is a series giving supplementary information on agricultural simulation models that have been published elsewhere. Knowledge of those publications will generally be necessary in order to be able to study this material.

Simulation Reports CABO-TT describe improvements of simulation models, new applications or translations of the programs into other computer languages. Manuscripts or suggestions should be submitted to: H. van Keulen (CABO-DLO) or J. Goudriaan (TPE).

Simulation Reports CABO-TT are issued by CABO-DLO and TPE and they are available on request. Announcements of new reports will be issued regularly. Addresses of those who are interested in the announcements will be put on a mailing list on request.

The DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) falls under the Agricultural Research Department (DLO) of the Dutch Ministry of Agriculture, Nature Management and Fisheries.

The aim of DLO is to generate knowledge and develop expertise for implementing the agricultural policies of the Dutch government, for strengthening the agricultural industry, for planning and management of rural areas and for the protection of the environment. At CABO-DLO experiments and computer models are used in fundamental and strategic research on plants. The results are used to:

- achieve optimal and sustainable plant production systems;
- find new agricultural products and improve product quality;
- enhance nature and environmental quality in the countryside.

Address:

CABO-DLO P.O. Box 14 6700 AA Wageningen The Netherlands

tel. 31.8370.75700 fax. 31.8370.23110 e-mail postkamer@cabo.agro.nl

Authors:

G.H.J. de Koning, DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO), P.O. Box 14,
6700 AA Wageningen, the Netherlands.
M.J.W. Jansen, DLO Agricultural Mathematics Group (GLW-DLO), P.O. Box 100,
6700 AC Wageningen, the Netherlands
E.R. Boons-Prins, DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO), P.O. Box 14,
6700 AA Wageningen, the Netherlands
C.A. van Diepen, DLO Winand Staring Centre (SC-DLO), P.O. Box 125,
6700 AC Wageningen, the Netherlands
F.W.T. Penning de Vries DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO), P.O. Box 14,
6700 AA Wageningen, the Netherlands

Contents

		page
Pr	reface	1
Su	ummary	3
A	cknowledgements	4
1	General introduction	5
2	The Crop Growth Monitoring System (CGMS)	7
	2.1 Introduction	7
	2.2. Weather data	7
	2.3 Crop data	8
	2.4 Soil map	8
	2.4.1 Soil data	8
	2.4.2 Estimation of suitable soils	9
	2.5 Aggregation of simulated yields to regional and national level	9
	2.6 Statistical data	9
3	The crop growth model WOFOST	11
	3.1 Introduction	11
	3.2 Structure of the model	11
	3.3 The crop growth submodel	12
	3.4 Crop parameters	13
	3.5 Soil water status and crop growth	14
	3.6 The soil water submodel and soil parameters	15
4	Calibration of the crop growth model	17
	4.1 Introduction	17
	4.2 Crop phenology	17
	4.3 Mathematical calibration	18
	4.4 Calibration with limited data	19
5	Yield prediction and statistical validation of predictions	21
	5.1 Introduction	21
	5.2 Prediction rules	22
	5.2.1 Model indicators	22
	5.2.2 Elementary predictors	23
	5.2.3 Full prediction rules	24
	5.3 Characterization of prediction errors	24
	5.4 Selection of elementary predictor	26
	5.5 Assessment of the performance of P0 and P5	26
6	Results	29
	6.1 Introduction	29
	6.2 Type of output	29
	one of the of the office of th	-

	6.3	Crop specific results 6.3.1 Wheat 6.3.2 Other crops	30 30 32
7	Discu	ission	39
	7.1 7.2 7.3	Introduction Crop growth model and data Statistical analysis	39 39 40
R	eferen	ces	43
A	ppend	ix 1. EC-grid. (50 x 50 kilometres)	47
A	ppend	ix 2. Deviation of 1992 rainfall sum	49
A	ppend	ix 3. Nomenclature of Statistical Territorial Units (NUTS)	51
A	ppend	ix 4a. WOFOST soil data file for a medium textured soil	53
A	ppend	ix 4b. Crop specific maximum rooting depths	53
A	ppend	ix 5. WOFOST crop data file for spring barley	55
A	ppend	ix 6. Request for data	57
A	ppend	ix 7a. Program XCL. User guide, input/output	59
A	ppend	ix 7b. Program XCL. Brief description	61
A	ppend	ix 7c. Program XCL. Full listing	67
A	ppend	ix 8a. Example of detailed statistical output. Prediction rule P0	83
A	ppend	ix 8b. Example of detailed statistical output. Prediction rule P5	84
A	ppend	ix 9. Summary output Nuts-1	87
A	ppend	ix 10. Summary output Nuts-0	101

Preface

This report is prepared by the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research in the framework of the development, validation and testing of crop-specific agrometeorological models for yield forecasting purposes. It describes the regional validation of the yield model of the Crop Growth Monitoring System, which in turn will form part of an Agricultural Information System on the European Community. This report describes the regional validation of the yield model of the crop growth Monitoring System Monitoring System (CGMS). The detailed description of the crop growth simulation model and its calibration for European crops are given in other reports. The Crop Growth Monitoring System was developed by the DLO Winand Staring Centre on behalf of the Institute for Remote Sensing Applications (IRSA) of the Joint Research Centre (JRC, Ispra-site) of the Commission of the European Community under contract 3965-90-04 ED ISP-NL "Yield Forecasting Models, Part II" (SC Project 7185), and further elaborated in cooperation with the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research under contract 4436-91-08 ED ISP NL "Crop specific agrometeorological simulation models" (SC Project 7220, CABO Project 836).

This report is a contribution of the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) to the second contract. The overall objective of the second contract was to develop, validate and test new or existing crop-specific agro-meteorological simulation models for routine quantitative forecasting of national and NUTS-1 yields every 10 days, and for areawise qualitative monitoring, every 10 days, of the conditions of the agricultural season over the whole of the EC. The model should work for each of the following crops: wheat, barley, oats, maize, rice, potato, sugar beet, pulses, soybean, oilseed rape, sunflower, tobacco and cotton.

This report deals with the validation of regionally aggregated output of a crop growth simulation model against official regional agricultural statistics. Concerning the statistical validation of the yield model for its use for regional quantitative yield forecasting the following specifications were formulated :

- The official statistics include historical yield data available in the CRONOS (national yields, series of 15-35 years) and REGIO (regional yields, series of 14 years) data bases of the European Statistical Office (Eurostat, Luxembourg).
- The validations have to be carried out at the national and the regional NUTS-1 level.
- The regionally aggregated model output covers the same series of years.
- The timestep of the simulation model is one day.
- As the final goal is to forecast yields routinely every ten days, the yield series should be analysed as a function of intermediate 10-day model outputs, starting from the 5th tenday period after planting.
- Technological time trends must be taken into account.
- An evaluation of the precision and stability of independent estimates should be included, as well as an analysis of the variability and stability of the regression coefficients.

Most of these requirements could be met, and are reported here. The CGMS system has the capability to generate time series over years of regionally aggregated model output (e.g. biomass) at any given 10 day but these results are not analyzed in this report, as already the validation of the model output at harvest time gave poor results. The possible reasons for this are discussed. A repetition of this discussion for all preceding ten day periods would not lead to a better understanding of the performance of the whole procedure.

Although a wealth of information is integrated through the succession of crop modelling, regional aggregation, and regression analysis, the available basic information on weather, crops, soils, land use and yield statistics was by no means complete. Because of limited availability of data, some procedures were simplified, or only a limited validation could be carried out. Information on the soil profile available water capacity was lacking, the interpolation for historic weather from stations to grid was not operational, statistical information was lacking completely for some crops and was not complete for others, and information on land use was insufficient (no maps, so no information on location of crops, and uncertain weighting of planted area over soils).

As the CGMS system is designed for the handling of this information, it is expected that more accurate crop yields can be simulated by the system once this currently lacking information can be taken into account. However, this does not necessarily improve the results of the statistical validation procedure because of the unknown inaccuracies in yield figures given by official statistics.

C.A. van Diepen, Project leader.

Summary

At the request of the Joint Research Centre of the European Communities, the DLO Winand Staring Centre (SC-DLO) in co-operation with the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) in Wageningen the Netherlands, has executed the project: "Development, validation and testing of crop specific agrometeorological simulation models". The objective of this project is to investigate the possibilities of agro-meteorological simulation models for quantitative forecasting of national and regional yields of the main agricultural crops of the EC.

The contribution of the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) consisted of the adaptation of an existing non-specific crop growth simulation model for specific European agricultural crops, and the development of a yield forecasting algorithm. For wheat, grain maize, barley, rice, sugar beet, potato, field bean, soybean, oilseed rape and sunflower, standard values were gathered of model parameters that represent specific crop characteristics. These crop parameter values were adapted to regional conditions throughout Europe. The effectiveness of using mathematical calibration procedures for optimizing parameter values was investigated. As result of this investigation for most crops a more simple approach for calibration was followed, namely the manual adaptation of crop parameters to limited regional data using general modelling knowledge.

Simulated regional and national yields were analysed and related to historical official statistical yields by means of regression methods. This resulted in the formulation of a forecasting algorithm using crop model output of current years for the forecasting of official yields. The accuracy of the yield forecasting algorithm was statistically determined and compared with the accuracy of forecasting without using a crop growth model. In this report, the general methodology of the research at CABO-DLO will be discussed and results concerning the accuracy of yield predictions are presented. An extensive description of field data sets, cropping calendars and crop parameter values used in the simulation model is given in a separate report by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993).

Over the whole of the EC the accuracy of predicting official NUTS-1 and NUTS-0 yields cannot yet be improved by using output of the crop growth model. This may be related to limitations in model concepts and to the quality and quantity of the input data available. However, also the reliability of the official yield statistics is an important factor. The accuracy of the official statistical yields is unknown, making it impossible to separate the effects of possibly unrealistic simulation results from errors in the official statistics.

Acknowledgements

We gratefully acknowledge all people who provided experimental data to us: D. Drew (Rothamstead, United Kingdom), V. Jordan (Long Ashton, Bristol, United Kingdom), G. Russell (University of Edinburgh, United Kingdom), D. MacKerron (Scottish Crop Research Institute, Scotland), B. Pedersen (Landbrugets Rådgivningscenter Århus, Denmark), D.K. Papakosta (Aristotle University Thessaloniki, Greece), V. Marletto (ERSA-SMR Bologna, Italy), V. Nuzzo (Agrobios Metapontum, Italy), A. Eaglesham (Agrobios Metapontum, Italy), F. d'Antuono (Instituto di Agrotecnica Viterbo, Italy), C. Zaragoza (SIA Zaragoza, Spain), N. Stutterheim (INRA, France), M. Cabelguenne (INRA Toulouse, France), A. Bouniols (INRA Toulouse, France), E. Ebmeyer (Germany), O. Dolstra (CPRO-DLO, the Netherlands), J. Wolf (TPE, Wageningen Agricultural University, the Netherlands) and various colleagues at CABO-DLO (the Netherlands).

Furthermore we would like to thank W. Stol and J Withagen of CABO-DLO for their valuable contributions concerning modelling and statistical software, respectively.

Many thanks are also due to P. Vossen of JRC-Ispra for his kind support and counsel.

Wageningen, May 1993.

G.H.J. de Koning M.J.W. Jansen E.R. Boons-Prins C.A. van Diepen F.W.T. Penning de Vries

General introduction

1

The Directorate General for Agriculture of the EC requires timely forecasting of agricultural production to support the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP). Integration of Community statistics has until now been performed by the Statistical Office of the European Community (O.S.C.E. or Eurostat) in Luxembourg. Prediction of yields by Eurostat is based on statistical methods, using historical data and taking into account time trends and weather indicators. The Institute for Remote Sensing Applications (IRSA) of the Joint Research Centre (JRC) of the EC, located in Ispra, Italy, is in charge of a program to improve agricultural yield forecasts. This program is known as the Agriculture Project or MARS project. Within the Agriculture Project of the EC, an Advanced System of Information on Agriculture is being developed. Three methods are investigated by JRC: conventional surveys, remote sensing, and agrometeorological modelling.

At the request of the JRC, the DLO Winand Staring Centre (SC-DLO) in co-operation with the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) in Wageningen the Netherlands, has executed the project: "Development, validation and testing of crop specific agrometeorological simulation models". The objective is in the contract described as "to develop, validate and test new or already existing agro-meteorological simulation models for 10 day routine quantitative forecasting of national and NUTS-1 yields and for 10-day areawise (regional), but qualitative monitoring of agricultural season conditions over the whole of the EC and for each of the following crops: wheat (spring and winter; hard and soft), barley (spring and winter), oats, maize (grain), rice, potato, sugar beet, pulses (human consumption), soybean, oilseed rape, sunflower, tobacco and cotton." The project is a logical continuation of the project "Yield Forecasting Models, Part II", performed by the DLO Winand Staring Centre in 1991.

In "Yield Forecasting Models Part II", the DLO Winand Staring Centre has developed a Crop Growth Monitoring System (CGMS). This system includes a non-crop specific agrometeorological simulation model, linked with a weather system and a Geographical Information System (GIS). In the weather system, historic and current daily weather data are stored and interpolated to the grid points of a 50 x 50 kilometres mesh over the whole of the EC. The weather data are used in the crop growth model and the model results can be analysed and visualized with the GIS. In "Yield Forecasting Models, Part II", the crop growth simulation model was non-crop specific. In the current project, yields of all main agricultural crops of the EC were simulated individually. A yield forecasting algorithm was defined, based on comparison between simulation results and historical records of statistical data.

The contribution of the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO) consisted of the adaptation of the crop growth model for crop specific calculations and development of the yield forecasting algorithm. For each of the crops, standard values were gathered of parameters that represent specific crop characteristics. Insufficient data were available for oats, tobacco and cotton and these crops had therefore to be omitted. For the other crops, crop parameter values were adapted to regional conditions throughout Europe. The effectiveness of using standard mathematical calibration procedures for optimizing parameter values was investigated. As result of this investigation for most crops a more simple approach for calibration was followed, namely the manual adaptation of crop parameters to limited regional data using general modelling knowledge. Crop simulation

outputs of the calibrated model were compared with results from independent field trials. After CABO-DLO calibrated and validated the model at the point level, SC-DLO calculated grid yields for historical weather records with the CGMS and aggregated these yields to yearly regional averages. These historical records of simulated regional yields were analysed by CABO-DLO and related to historical official statistical yields by means of regression methods. This resulted in the formulation of a forecasting algorithm using crop model output of the current year for the forecasting of official yields in that year. The accuracy of the yield forecasting algorithm was statistically determined and compared with accuracy of forecasting without crop model output. This procedure has resulted in the integration of the yield forecasting algorithm in the CGMS, allowing yearly forecasts of official yields and updating of the forecasting algorithm to data of the most recent years.

In this report, the general methodology of the research at CABO-DLO will be discussed and yield forecasting results presented. A short description of the CGMS of SC-DLO is given in Chapter 2 because it is the basis of the calculations at CABO-DLO. The functions and parameters of the crop growth model, are shortly explained in Chapter 3, with references to more detailed descriptions in other documents. The procedures used for updating crop parameters and calibration of the model, being the core activities at CABO-DLO, are given in Chapter 4. An extensive description of these activities, together with field data sets and final crop parameter values are given in a separate report by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993). The development of the yield forecasting algorithm in cooperation with the mathematical department of DLO (GLW-DLO) in Wageningen is described in Chapter 5. Some results are given in Chapter 6, focussing mainly on the accuracy of the yield predictions. This report ends with a discussion of the followed methodology, recommendations for further developments and final conclusions

CABO-DLO has executed the project in the period from 1-1-1992 until 31-12-1992. In addition to the authors, two more persons were involved in the project at CABO-DLO: W. Stol for support on model calibration software and J. Withagen for support on statistical software.

2 The Crop Growth Monitoring System (CGMS)

2.1 Introduction

Starting point for crop growth simulation work at CABO-DLO was the Crop Growth Monitoring System (CGMS), developed by SC-DLO in the project "Yield Forecasting Models, Part II" in 1991 (Bulens *et al.*, 1993; Hooijer *et al.*, 1993a, 1993b, 1993c). The CGMS includes a Geographical Information System (GIS) and combines components like interpolation algorithms, weather data handling procedures, geographic procedures and a crop growth simulation model. Within the CGMS a number of digitized maps are stored:

- the soil map of the EC (1 : 1 million)

- maps of administrative units within the EC (NUTS-0 and NUTS-1 level)

- a grid with 1350 cells of 50 x 50 kilometres, covering the whole of the EC (see Appendix 1)
- a map with weather stations.

- a terrain map

With the CGMS, basic data can be analysed and presented. An example of such output is shown in Appendix 2, were the precipitation during the period April-July 1992 is presented on grid basis as deviation from the long term mean precipitation over this period. In this report, we deal with the use of a crop growth simulation model for the calculation of potential (with irrigation) and water-limited (without irrigation) crop yields. An explanation of the simulation model will be given in Chapter 3. The CGMS provides the basic input data for the model.

2.2. Weather data

The weather data base DBMETEO is described by Reinds (1991) and van der Drift & van Diepen (1992). The data base contains daily weather data of 360 weather stations for 15-30 **historic years**, up to 1989. For the **current years** (from 1990 onwards), daily weather data are available for 626 stations. Within one grid cell, weather is assumed to be homogeneous. In fact, each grid cell is considered as a unique climatic cell. For the historic years, daily weather data within a grid cell are considered equal to the weather data of the most similar nearby located weather station. Similarity is defined in terms of distance between station and grid centre, corrected for differences in altitude and in distance from the coast. For the current years an interpolation procedure is used to determine the daily weather within a grid cell an optimum number of surrounding weather stations is selected, taking into account distance from the station, altitude, distance from the coast, number of stations and climate divisions. From the selected weather stations, the daily weather data within the cell are calculated with variable-specific algorithms (van der Voet *et al.*, 1993; Beek, 1991a, 1991b). Daily weather data needed for the model are:

- minimum air temperature (°C)

- maximum air temperature (°C)

- 8
- global radiation (MJ m⁻² d⁻¹)
- vapour pressure (mbar)
- wind speed m s⁻¹
- precipitation (mm)

For a number of stations, the raw data have to be converted, for example the conversion from wet bulb temperature to vapour pressure of the air, or the calculation of global radiation from sunshine duration (van der Drift & van Diepen, 1992). Furthermore, algorithms have been developed for handling of missing values.

2.3 Crop data

The type of crop parameters used in the model will be described in Section 3.4 of this report. Actual values of the model parameters were collected for individual crops within the European Communities and stored in separate files. The values of the crop parameters for region-specific varieties as used in this project have been documented by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993) for each of the crops considered: wheat, grain maize, barley, rice, sugar beet, potato, field bean, soybean, oilseed rape and sunflower. Data on regional cropping calendars are also given by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993).

2.4 Soil map

Also stored within the CGMS is the EC soil map. This map is used to derive soil parameters for the model and to estimate the area where a crop can be cultivated.

2.4.1 Soil data

In the crop growth model a number of soil physical soil parameters are needed to calculate water-limited yields. In this report it is assumed that all soils are freely draining. For such a soil, data are required on maximum rooting depth, total pore space, soil moisture content at field capacity and wilting point, subsoil permeability, maximum infiltration rate and the surface water storage capacity. In this stage of the project, differences in physical soil parameters between soil types are not taken into account. Only one standard soil parameter set is used, referring to an average soil (Appendix 4a). The water holding capacity of this soil amounts to 0.21 cm³ cm⁻³ while the soil depth is set at 120 cm and the initial soil moisture content at field capacity. The actual depth of the layer from which the crop can take up water is determined by the rooting depth of the crop. The maximum depth is limited by either the maximum rootable depth of the soil or the maximum rooting depth of the crop under unrestricted root growth conditions. The crop specific maximum rooting depths used are given in Appendix 4b.

Because only one soil parameter set is used, for the time being within each grid cell yields will be calculated for only one weather-soil combination each year, because weather and soil data are considered homogeneous within the cell. In a next phase, soil specific physical parameters can be used to introduce soil heterogeneity within a grid cell, resulting in multiple runs within a cell for each year.

2.4.2 Estimation of suitable soils

A limitation in the present study is the lack of an accurate land use map. The only information available is the total area of land used for a specific crop within each NUTS-1 region. It is not known on which locations within the NUTS-1 region the crops are grown. For NUTS-1 regions where a specific crop is cultivated, calculation of crop yields should preferably be restricted to soil areas were the crop is actually grown. The soil area where a certain crop can be cultivated is estimated by applying land evaluation rules to the soil units of the soil map. These rules serve as a sieve to separate suitable and unsuitable soils. The crop growth simulation model is for a specific crop only applied to soils that are judged suitable for mechanized cultivation of the crop. All soil units that are judged unsuitable for this type of farming due to slope, stoniness, texture or drainage conditions (Reinds & van Lanen, 1992), are excluded from further crop yield calculations and are not used for the regional aggregation of simulated yields.

2.5 Aggregation of simulated yields to regional and national level

The simulated yields are calculated for each suitable land unit, represented by a unique combination of soil, grid and administrative region. For historic as well as current years, the simulated yields are aggregated over NUTS-1 regions and over countries. Simulated NUTS-1 yields are the weighted averages of the simulated yields on the land units within a NUTS-1 region, using the **estimated suitable crop area** within that region as the weighting factor. In a second step, the aggregated simulated yields at NUTS-1 level are further aggregated to the country level, using the **actual crop areas** within each NUTS-1 region according to official statistics as the weighting factor.

Names of NUTS-0 and NUTS-1 levels are given in Appendix 3.

2.6 Statistical data

Official statistical data are obtained from the regional data base "REGIO" of Eurostat, available in DBASE-4 format. In the Agricultural and Forestry Statistics of REGIO, fresh weight yields (tonnes ha⁻¹), areas (ha) and production volumes (tonnes) of agricultural crops are given at NUTS-0, NUTS-1 and, increasingly erratic, NUTS-2 level. Only NUTS-0 and NUTS-1 data are used in this report because NUTS-2 data are too incomplete. Maximally the years 1975-1990 are covered, the amount of missing data depending on crop type and region. Crops listed are wheat, grain maize, barley, rice, sugar beet, potato, oilseed rape and sunflower. Therefore, for three crops for which yields are simulated, no statistical data are yet available: oats, field bean and soybean. Wheat figures apply to the total of spring, winter, common and durum wheat. Barley includes spring as well as winter varieties and potato figures apply to the total of early and late varieties.

Data are exported from DBASE with a DBASE-procedure and written to crop specific files containing the yield and area data for series of years.

10

ł

3 The crop growth model WOFOST

3.1 Introduction

The crop growth model WOFOST (WOrld FOod STudies) has been developed by the Centre for World Food Studies in Wageningen, the Netherlands, in cooperation with the Agricultural University and the DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (van Diepen *et al.*, 1988, 1989). More recently the model has been further developed at the DLO Winand Staring Centre (Guiking, 1993). The basic principles of the processes underlying the model have been treated in detail by van Keulen and Wolf (1986). The model simulates phenological development and growth of a field crop from emergence to maturity as determined by the crop's response to environmental conditions.

WOFOST has been applied in a number of agro-ecological characterisation studies. Recently, the DLO Winand Staring Centre has investigated the physical crop production potentials for rural areas in the European Communities. In that study, quantitative estimates were provided of the yield potentials of grass and major arable crops when grown on land units suitable for agricultural use (van Lanen *et al.*, 1992; de Koning & van Diepen, 1992). Wolf & van Diepen (1991) have used WOFOST to investigate effects of possible changes in climate conditions on crop production and water use in the Rhine basin. Furthermore Wolf (1993) has investigated the effects of climate change on wheat and maize production in the EC using the WOFOST model.

3.2 Structure of the model

Within the model two production levels are distinguished: potential and water-limited. The potential yield is determined by crop genetic properties, solar radiation, temperature regime and sowing date, and indicates the production ceiling for crops growing under optimum soil moisture conditions throughout. For this production level it is therefore assumed that irrigation is applied if necessary to allow unrestricted plant growth. The water-limited yield depends on natural water supply and includes effects of water-shortage. Soil physical data and (in addition to radiation and temperature) weather data like rain, windspeed and humidity of the air are required for the description of the effects of drought stress on plant growth. For both potential and water-limited production, nutrient availability, pest, weed and disease control and farm management are taken to be optimal.

The main model can be broadly divided into 2 submodels: the crop growth submodel and the soil water submodel. These submodels are connected by means of a relation, describing the effect of the soil water status on the transpiration and photosynthesis rate of the crop. The simulations are carried out in time steps of one day. WOFOST is integrated in a Fortran Simulation Environment (FSE) (van Kraalingen, 1991) and uses a Fortran utility library (TTUTIL) with simulation supporting subroutines and functions (Rappoldt & van Kraalingen, 1990). Both FSE and TTUTIL have been developed at CABO-DLO.

3.3 The crop growth submodel

Figure 1 illustrates the processes, as described in the crop growth submodel. The amount of intercepted light is determined by the level of incoming solar radiation and the leaf area of the crop. From the absorbed radiation and the photosynthetic characteristics of single leaves, the daily rate of potential gross photosynthesis is calculated. Detailed descriptions of the photosynthesis rate calculations in the model have been given in the literature. Spitters *et al.* (1986) have discussed the separation of diffuse and direct fluxes of global radiation while the calculation of assimilation rates from these fluxes is described by Spitters (1986). The integration of assimilation rates over the canopy and over the day is performed with the Gaussian integration method (Goudriaan, 1986).

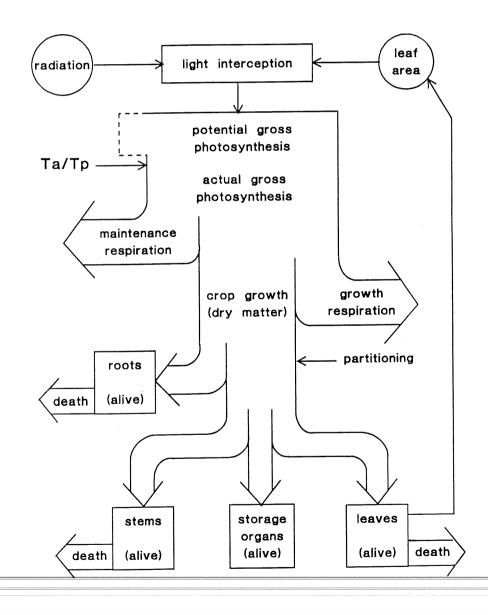


Figure 1. Crop growth processes. Ta and Tp are actual and potential crop transpiration rates, respectively.

Part of the daily production of assimilates is used to provide energy for the maintenance of the existing live biomass (maintenance respiration). The remaining carbohydrates are partitioned among the major plant organs: roots, leaves, stems and storage organs (van Heemst, 1986) and converted into structural plant material such as cellulose, proteins, lignin and lipids. In this conversion process some of the weight of carbohydrates is lost as growth respiration, in dependence of the composition of the various organs (Penning de Vries *et al.*, 1989). The leaf area index of the crop is calculated by multiplying the life leaf weight by the specific leaf area. During ageing of the crop, part of the life crop tissue dies due to senescence. Leaf mass is subdivided into age classes, and if the temperature sum of a class exceeds the crop-specific value during which leaves are functioning, they are assumed to die. The crop growth curve and resulting yield are found by integrating the daily dry matter increase, partitioned to the plant organs, over the total crop growth period (Figure 2.).

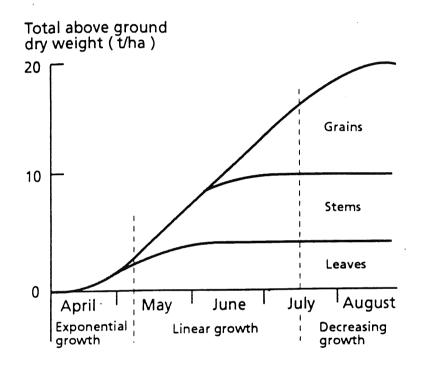


Figure 2. Simulated course of dry weights of the various plant parts for summer wheat growing in the Netherlands. (source: Wolf & Van Diepen, 1991).

Some simulated crop growth processes are influenced by temperature like the maximum rate of photosynthesis, and the maintenance respiration. Other processes are steered by the development stage: the partitioning of assimilates, the specific leaf area and the death rate of crop tissue. Phenological development of a crop can be characterized by the order and rate of appearance of vegetative and reproductive plant organs. In the model the development rate is a function of ambient temperature, possibly modified by the effect of daylength.

3.4 Crop parameters

A number of crop data are needed for the crop growth submodel. An example of a standard crop data file for barley is given in Appendix 5. After sowing of the crop, the time needed until emergence has taken place is determined by a temperature sum (TSUMEM) of daily

average temperatures above a threshold temperature (TBASEM) and with a maximum daily increase of the temperature sum of TEFFMX. In order to initiate crop growth, the dry weight (TDWI) and leaf area index (LAIEM) of the crop at emergence must be estimated. Growth after emergence depends on the photosynthesis rate, though the increase of leaf area during juvenile growth may be limited by the maximum relative daily increase of the leaf area index (LAI) in dependence of air temperature (RGRLAI). Phenological development is determined by temperature sums: TSUM1 from emergence to anthesis (development stage 1), TSUM2 from anthesis to maturity (development stage 2). The increases of temperature sum in dependence of the average air temperature is given by function DTSMTB. For some crops, phenological development is also influenced by daylength (IDSL), using an optimum (DLO) and critical (DLC) daylength. The assimilation parameters describe the response curve of single leaves to light: the maximum photosynthesis rate (AMAX) at light saturation and the light use efficiency (EFF) under light limiting conditions. AMAX depends on development stage (function AMAXTB) and average temperature (function TMPFTB). The gross photosynthesis of the canopy can also be limited due to low minimum temperatures (function TMNFTB). Light distribution within the canopy is influenced by the leaf angle distribution of the crop, in the model accounted for by the extinction coefficient for diffuse visible light (KDIF). The maintenance respiration rates (RML, RMO, RMR, RMS) and the growth respiration (CVL, CVO, CVR, CVS) of each organ are determined by the composition of the crop tissue. Q10 indicates the relation between the maintenance respiration rate and temperature. The partitioning functions FRTB, FLTB, FSTB and FOTB distribute the daily dry matter growth between different plant organs as function of the development stage. Also depending on development stage is the specific leaf area (function SLATB) which serves to calculate leaf area from leaf weight, while the life span (SPAN) of the leaves is used for the description of leaf death due to ageing. Leaf death due to drought stress is separately determined by the maximum relative death rate PERDL. Initial rooting depth (RDI), root growth rate (RRI), maximum rooting depth (RDMCR), transpiration characteristics (CFET) and drought sensitivity (DEPNR) of the crop are required to describe drought stress. RDRRTB and RDRSTB are the relative death rate of roots and stems, respectively, both depending on development stage The crop growth submodel model is structured in a way that the growth of different annual crops can be simulated by adapting only the crop specific parameters.

3.5 Soil water status and crop growth

The potential rate of transpiration of the crop, i.e. the rate of water loss of a crop well supplied with water, depends on the leaf area and the evaporative demand of the atmosphere, characterized by level of radiation, vapour pressure deficit and wind speed. In the model potential transpiration is calculated with the Penman formula (Penman, 1948; Frère & Popov, 1979; Berkhout & van Keulen, 1986), for the present project adapted according to Choisnel *et al.* (1992).

Under optimal soil moisture conditions, the crop is able to replenish all transpiration losses by uptake of water by the root system. However, when the rooted soil is too dry, the transpiration rate of the crop is reduced, which leads to a proportional reduction in assimilation rate. The ratio between actual and potential transpiration, multiplied with the potential photosynthesis, yields the actual photosynthesis.

Figure 3 shows the relation between the soil moisture content and the ratio between actual and potential transpiration. Between a certain critical soil moisture content (SMcr) and field capacity (SMfc) this ratio is 1, allowing potential transpiration. Below the critical soil moisture

content actual transpiration is reduced due to drought stress. Under these conditions, actual transpiration is linearly related with the soil moisture content. At wilting point (SMwp), actual transpiration, and hence crop growth, come to a halt.

The value of the critical soil moisture content depends on the drought sensitivity of the crop and the atmospheric demand (Driessen, 1986). The higher the atmospheric demand, the higher the critical soil moisture content.

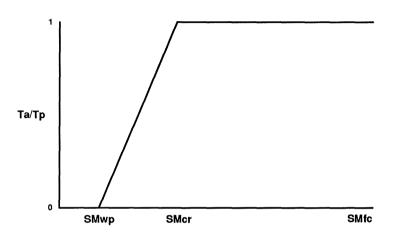


Figure 3. Relation between soil moisture content and transpiration ratio. Ta and Tp are actual and potential transpiration rates, respectively; SMwp, SMcr and SMfc are the soil moisture contents at wilting point, critical point and field capacity respectively.

3.6 The soil water submodel and soil parameters

The soil is schematized as a system consisting of 2 compartments: the rooted zone and the subsoil (Driessen, 1986). For the rooted zone the water balance equation is solved every daily timestep. At the upper boundary, processes comprise the infiltration of water from precipitation or infiltration, evaporation from the soil surface and uptake of water and transpiration by the crop. If rainfall intensity exceeds the infiltration and surface storage capacity of the soil, water runs off. Water can be stored in the rooted soil till field capacity is reached. Additional water percolates beyond the lower boundary of the rooting zone. Artificial drainage and, in case of groundwater influence, capillary rise can be simulated. In order to simulate the soil water processes, a number of soil data are needed. For a freely draining soil these are maximum rooting depth, total pore space, soil moisture content at field capacity and wilting point, subsoil permeability which can be used to simulate a stagnating layer, maximum infiltration rate and finally the surface water storage capacity (Appendix 4a). If groundwater influence is simulated, a complete water retention curve and unsaturated hydraulic conductivity curve are needed. Furthermore the depth of the groundwater table must be known and, if drains are present, the depth and capacity of these drains. However, in the present study all soils were considered to be freely draining.

4 Calibration of the crop growth model

4.1 Introduction

In the project "Yield Forecasting Models Part II", WOFOST only calculated yields of a nonspecific standard cereal. In the current project, crop parameters were defined that allow cropspecific calculations for 10 agricultural crops.

In Section 3.4 was explained which crop specific parameters are needed in WOFOST. Starting point in this project were the standard WOFOST crop parameter sets which have been given for 22 crops in the WOFOST 4.1 documentation (van Diepen *et al.*, 1988). The parameter values in these sets are based on data collected from the literature by van Heemst (1988). For a number of arable crops in the EC (wheat, maize, potato, sugar beet, oilseed rape), the parameter sets have been further updated within a study by van Lanen *et al.* (1992). For this update, data were used from the crop growth model SUCROS, (Spitters *et al.*, 1989) supplemented with results from field trials across Europe.

For the present project, extensive research was conducted to further adapt the crop parameters to regional conditions for a wider range of crops. This has been described in detail by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993). A summary of the methodology followed will be given in this chapter. Crop parameters concerning crop phenology will be treated separately because of their special nature. Then an investigation in the possibilities of mathematical calibration will be discussed and finally a short summary of the calibration as eventually performed will be given.

4.2 Crop phenology

Initiated by the Joint Research Centre, an extensive inventory of agrometeorological aspects of all main agricultural crops in the European Communities has been made by a number of contractants (Bignon, 1990; Hough, 1990; Russell, 1990; Falisse, 1992; MacKerron, 1992; Narciso et al., 1992). In these publications regional phenological calendars are given. These have been used to determine sowing/planting dates for all crops and to estimate development rates of the crop in dependence of ambient temperature (Boons-Prins et al., 1993). For each crop, the regional long term average sowing/emergence, flowering and maturity/harvest dates have been combined with the regional long term average temperatures retrieved from the DBMETEO weather data base. This way the regional development rates of each crop were calculated, expressed as the temperature sum needed from sowing/emergence to flowering (TSUM1) and from flowering to maturity/harvest (TSUM2), using crop specific base temperatures for development (Boons-Prins et al., 1993). The regional temperature sums were grouped, this way representing different precocity classes. To each NUTS-1 region, a precocity class was allocated, corresponding on average best to the local cropping calendar. These precocity classes, for each crop only differing in development rate, were the starting point for further crop parameter calibration.

4.3 Mathematical calibration

In Section 4.1 it was explained that the crop parameters needed in the model have been derived from the literature. When comparing sources, it becomes clear that different values are found for the same parameter, depending on the conditions of the experiment. In other words, there is a range of biologically plausible values to choose a parameter from. This introduces a source of uncertainty in explanatory agro-ecological models. Subsequent to initial choice of parameter values the final values used in a model are often selected on the basis of comparison between model output and one or more field datasets. Choosing the best parameter values is problematic because there is no way of knowing how good the final choice of parameters is relative to other possible choices. A solution to this problem would be to use a mathematical algorithm for finding the best combinations of model parameters for a given set of field data. There are a number of mathematical approaches to calibration of simulation models.

The calibration program used in this project consists of two calibration algorithms. The first one is developed by Price (1979). The second one is the Downhill-Simplex method from Nelder & Mead (1965) as implemented in Numerical Recipes (Press *et al.*, 1986). The Price algorithm was adapted to the calibration of simulation models by Klepper (1989) and has been used in a study by Klepper & Rouse (1991) to demonstrate its applicability to a potato crop growth simulation model. The Downhill Simplex method is a faster alternative to the Price-method which is a large consumer of computer time due to its thoroughness in (random) search. The structure of the two algorithms and the FORTRAN software to use the algorithms in combination with a crop growth simulation model, are described by Stol *et al.* (1992).

For application of the calibration program it is necessary to identify those model parameters that have a large range of uncertainty and to specify this range. The choice of a goodness of fit criterium to judge the degree of correspondence between model output and experimental data depends on the objectives of the researcher. These objectives dictate which state variables will be considered in the study and what goodness of fit function will be chosen. As an example, the objective may be to determine whether the model behaves similar to reality with respect to biomass production. In this case the dry weights of stems, leaves and storage organs might be chosen as state variables to be compared with experimental data. The mathematical calibration procedure according to Stol et al. (1992) was in this project applied for wheat (Boons-Prins et al., 1993). Eight detailed experimental data sets were available, five from the Netherlands, two from the United Kingdom and one from Belgium. The model parameters under consideration were RGRLAI, AMAXTB, SLATB, SPAN, and the partitioning of assimilates between leaves and stems. Goodness of fit was calculated for the combined state variables leaf area index, total biomass and grain weight. Eventually the best fitting parameter choices differed only slightly from the original data set, reflecting that the original set was already the result of a process of improvements through extensive comparison with experimental data. Furthermore it turned out that the calibration algorithms are more suited for application at the field level than at the regional level because calibration on just a few state variables of some experiments, does not necessarily result in a model that is robust at a regional level. However, the most important limitation to the mathematical calibration procedure at the level of the European Communities is the enormous amount of experimental data that is required to perform such a calibration for enough locations within the EC. The type of data needed are detailed sets of observations of leaf area and dry matter weights of different crop components at various times during the

growing season. Because the model describes potential and water-limited crop production as explained in Section 3.2, experiments should be conducted under very well controlled conditions. At the beginning of the project a questionnaire (see Appendix 6) has been sent to a number of researchers within the EC, asking for such data. A number of experimental data sets was obtained this way from the United Kingdom, Spain, Italy, Denmark, Belgium, Greece, France and the Netherlands (see also acknowledgements). Additionally the agricultural research centre ERSA-SMR in Bologna Italy was visited to collect data. Though all data proved to be useful, it turned out that within the time frame of this project not enough data would become available for a thorough calibration approach. It was therefore decided to use the limited amount of data that were available for a more conventional way of adjusting the model, described in the next section.

4.4 Calibration with limited data

As explained in the previous section a mathematical calibration procedure was only executed for wheat, mainly due to the limited amount of available experimental data for the other crops. Field data were therefore used in combination with modeling experience to find coherent crop parameter sets with regional validity for each crop. Crop precocity classes (Section 4.2) were the starting point for further refinement of the parameters. Simulation results were compared with regional field trial results in order to judge if adaptations were needed. Due to uncertainty in crop parameters for local varieties, it was tried to achieve satisfying agreement between simulation results and data by changing as few parameters as possible. This process of simulation and comparison has been extensively described by Boons-Prins *et al.* (1993). In that publication all experimental data are mentioned that have been used, together with the different crop precocity classes and crop parameter files. These aspects will therefore not be further treated here.

5 Yield prediction and statistical validation of predictions

5.1 Introduction

The goal of the present study, is to use crop growth simulation results as a basis to provide an algorithm allowing quantitative regional yield forecasting. The procedure followed for the development and validation of such an algorithm has taken advantage of the experience of earlier studies by Palm & Dagnelie (1993) made at the request of the Statistical Office of the European Communities to develop methods for yield prediction on the basis of official yield statistics and meteorological data. In statistical annual yield series, very often a time trend of rising yields can be found. This technological trend is the result of improved farming practices like the introduction of new varieties, higher application rates of fertilizers and more intensive control of weeds, pests and diseases. Within their prediction model, Palm & Dagnelie (1993) have separated the technological time trend from the effect of meteorological conditions:

Oy = f1(t) + g(m) + e

in which Oy is the official regional yield, f1(t) is the component representing the time trend, g(m) the component representing meteorological conditions of separate years and e the random component.

Palm & Dagnelie (1993) have investigated several ways to describe the time trend. After analysing the results they decided that a simple linear model is sufficient in most cases. A quadratic term gives hardly better results for time series from 20 to 30 years. According to Swanson & Nyankori (1979) linear time-trends for corn and soybean yields in the United States could not be significantly improved by various non-linear trends. Assuming a linear trend, the regression model used by Palm & Dagnelie (1993) was:

$$Oy = a + b * t + \sum_{i=1}^{i=n} (c_i W_i) + e_{i=1}$$

in which Oy is the official regional yield, t is the year, W_i is the ith weather variable of a total of n variables,

a, b and c are regression parameters and e is the random component. For a case study on maize yields in a number of French regions, weather variables used by Palm & Dagnelie (1993) were decadal values of evapotranspiration, precipitation, global radiation, and maximum, minimum and average temperature. Considering 24 decades from March until October, this amounts to a total of 144 variables that are potentially explicative (n=144). From these variables, secondary variables have been derived (mainly by accumulation of basic values) based on agronomic knowledge, for example the cumulative global radiation in July and August. From the basic and secondary weather variables a subset to be used for prediction was selected by significance testing followed by stepwise regression. This procedure has been followed to predict maize yields in France. After evaluation of the results

it was concluded that most of the yield variation is described by the trend and that the use of weather variables doesn't improve yield prediction, in fact it worsens yield prediction.

In the present project, yield forecasting with crop growth model output is explored. Within the CGMS, calculations with WOFOST are executed per single land unit and subsequently aggregated to obtain yields at regional (NUTS-1) and national (NUTS-0) level (see Chapter 2). After running the model for a series of historical years, the simulated regional yields and the official regional yields figures are used to construct yield prediction rules.

Using simulation techniques in yield forecasting has for example also been demonstrated by Horie *et al.* (1992) for rice. In a simulation approach, model output represents the integrated effect of weather conditions throughout a growing season on crop growth. It is expected that model output has more agronomic significance than individual weather variables. The simulated yields can not directly be considered as the final yield forecasts, because official yields are in many regions considerably lower than the potential or water-limited yields due to sub-optimal cultivation practices. Furthermore, a trend of rising yields can be observed in official yields, as explained before. However, it was assumed that at farmers fields light, temperature and rainfall are still decisive factors in seasonal yield fluctuations and for this reason there should be a relation between simulated and official yields. With the simulation model it is tried to predict the deviation from the time trend due to weather conditions.

The development of the prediction rules using crop model indicators, and the accuracy of the predictions will be treated in this chapter. In this report, yield prediction for the current season is only performed on the basis of simulated final model outputs at the end of the season. The ultimate goal of the CGMS system is to enable the Agriculture Project to perform every 10 days and on a routine basis crop yield predictions during the course of the growing season, which are likely to become more and more reliable as the growing season progresses. The results of these predictions will be analyzed in the first operational year of the CGMS. A difference with the current approach, is that for preliminary 10-day predictions the model output choice is more limited, for example grain weight can not be used as model output when grains have not yet been formed (see Section 5.2.1). However, the same prediction methodology is being used as described in the next Chapter.

The Fortran software to execute the statistical analysis was designed and written by Jansen and Withagen. An explanation of the software and a listing of the source code are given in Appendix 7.

5.2 Prediction rules

5.2.1 Model indicators

Official statistics of regional mean yields in tonnes ha⁻¹ fresh weight, are predicted using the following model indicators (all dry matter weights):

PG –		simulated potential grain yield (tonnes ha ⁻¹)
WG		simulated water-limited grain yield (tonnes ha ⁻¹)
PB	•	simulated potential total biomass (tonnes ha ⁻¹)
WB	•	simulated water-limited total biomass (tonnes ha ⁻¹)

These model indicators have been obtained by simulation based on representative small scale soil and weather data at grid basis, followed by aggregation to regional level (see Chapter 2). For some crops, grain yield must be interpreted as storage organ yield, for example tuber yield for potatoes and yield of the main root for sugar beets.

The simulated yields represent production maxima, which can be reached under optimum conditions of nutrient supply, weed, pest and disease control, and farm management. The potential yield does not account for effects of water shortage and therefore applies to a situation with optimum irrigation. The water-limited yield represents maximum yields under rain-fed conditions.

Originally, it was intended to predict yields by solely using the water-limited grain yield (WG) as model indicator. Later on, the other three elementary predictors were added. Water limited yield, for instance, is inappropriate for a region with a lot of irrigation. For many regions it is not clear how large the area under irrigation is and where irrigation is applied within the region. Furthermore water-stress can be strongly reduced in case of groundwater influence, a factor which was not taken into account in the model. The total biomass model indicators were added because these are more robust, being less sensitive to modelling errors in the distribution of assimilates. Furthermore, biomass indicators allow 10-day yield predictions during the growing season, when grain filling has not yet started or grains are still very small. In this report, however, only final yields are considered (see Section 5.1).

5.2.2 Elementary predictors

Predictors of mean regional yield are formulated, which are based on official statistical yields of past seasons, model indicators of the same past seasons and model indicators of the season to predict. The predictor is chosen from the following elementary regional predictors, obtained by linear regression of the official regional yield (Oy_i) on the year (t_i) and on model indicators:

0-predictor: $\overline{Oy} + b * (t_i - \overline{t})$ PG-predictor: $\overline{Oy} + b * (t_i - \overline{t}) + c * (PG_i - \overline{PG})$ WG-predictor: $\overline{Oy} + b * (t_i - \overline{t}) + c * (WG_i - \overline{WG})$ PB-predictor: $\overline{Oy} + b * (t_i - \overline{t}) + c * (PB_i - \overline{PB})$ WB-predictor: $\overline{Oy} + b * (t_i - \overline{t}) + c * (WB_i - \overline{WB})$

Coefficient Oy represents the average official statistical yield (tonnes ha⁻¹) over the years on which the regression is based. The technological time trend is accounted for by the term $b * (t_i - t)$ in which coefficient b is the yearly increase of the official yield (tonnes ha⁻¹). The 0-predictor, only describing the trend, is already able to account for regional production level differences. The other predictors use model indicators PG, WG, PB or WB (see previous section) in order to account for seasonal effects due to weather and weather-soil interactions. Addition of a quadratic term $(t_i - t)^2$ to the time trend has been considered. Based on the results of Palm & Dagnelie (1993) (see Section 5.1) and additional testing on the REGIO database of Eurostat, it was concluded that a linear trend is sufficient to describe increasing official yields. A smooth trend of any type over a large number of years assumes a continuity which might be unrealistic. For that reason it has been decided to base the predictor only on

data from the recent past, namely the 9 most recent years. Gradual shifts in the time trend are allowed for by the shortness of the time series of 9 years, used to derive the predictor. Suboptimal production circumstances are accounted for by the coefficient c, which should lie between 0 and 1.

5.2.3 Full prediction rules

Unfortunately there are no conclusive *a priori* arguments for selecting one particular elementary predictor for a particular region. Data to support such a choice are not available. Simultaneous regression of official statistics on technological trend and all four model indicators is unattractive: it is well known that, with limited data, predictions tend to get worse with increasing number of explanatory terms. The dilemma was partially resolved by selecting for each region separately as predictor the elementary predictor which appears to predict most accurately, from the elementary predictors mentioned above. The full prediction rule for a region consists of a data-based selection of an elementary predictor. Each elementary predictor is fitted to the data currently available. Predictors with a negative estimate of c are rejected because this would make the use of the simulation model unrealistic. A negative value of c would mean that a better than average simulated yield would correspond with a worse than average official yield and the other way around. In this report, two prediction rules (P0 and P5) are investigated and compared:

- P0 uses 0-predictor

- P5 chooses from: 0-predictor, PG-predictor, WG-predictor, PB-predictor and WB-predictor

P0 is just a regression on the technological trend for each region. P5 compares for each region separately which of the 5 predictors mentioned in Section 5.2.2 predicts the data of that region most accurately. The criterion of best prediction is described in the next section.

5.3 Characterization of prediction errors

In section 5.2.2, 5 yield predictors were introduced. For comparison of predictors, a measure for the accuracy of a prediction model must be formulated. The size of the prediction errors, is expressed by the Relative Root Mean Squared error (RRMS(e)) as percentage of the mean official yield:

RRMS(e₁...e_k) =
$$\frac{\sqrt{\frac{1}{k} * \sum_{i=1}^{i=k} e_i^2}}{\frac{1}{Oy}} * 100$$

in which k is the number of predictions that is made, e_i is the error of the ith prediction and Oy is the mean official yield of the predicted years. Use of the mean squared error of prediction has for example been described by Allen (1971) and Wallach & Goffinet (1989). Two kinds of prediction are studied:

- one-year-ahead and two-years-ahead prediction

leave-one-out (jackknife) prediction

These will be illustrated on the basis of 15 hypothetical historical years with official yields and simulated yields.

Jackknife error estimate of a predictor

The Jackknife method (also called the leave-one-out method or Allen's PRESS method) can be applied to any prediction rule (Allen, 1971). The yield observations of all years, except one, are used to construct a predictor which is applied to the year kept out of sight, in order to evaluate the prediction error. This is done for each year in turn. Subsequently, one calculates for instance the root mean squared prediction error. For a series of 15 years this is schematized in Table 5.1

Table 5.1. Calculation of the jackknife prediction error.

Years used to derive predictor (14 years out of 15)							Year for which yield is predicted and prediction error assessed									
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		1
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		2
•							-									•••
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
1234567891011121314Jackknife errors are calculated by keeping data out of sight one after another during the construction of the predictor. In this example data of 15 seasons are available. Jackknife root mean squared prediction error: $\sqrt{((e_1^2 + + e_{15}^2)/15)}$																

In case the prediction rule consists solely of linear regression, jackknife errors can be very easily calculated (Montgomery & Peck, 1982). The jackknife error has also been used by Palm & Dagnelie (1993).

One-year-ahead and two-years-ahead error estimate of a prediction

In the present study the aim is to predict the future rather than to reconstruct the past. For direct application it is therefore important to investigate prediction accuracy for the current year. At the end of the growing season, weather data are available for simulation of crop yields, but official statistics are not yet available because of delayed data processing. When official statistics are not delayed more than one year, a one-year-ahead prediction (OYA) is performed. Because occasionally statistics are delayed for two years, two-years-ahead prediction (TYA) has also been studied .

For calculation of the OYA prediction errors, in a series of years the last year should be left out and be predicted on the basis of the previous years. In this study, a series of 9 years is used to predict the yield for the following year. For a series of 15 years, on the basis of the first 9 years the yield of the 10th year is predicted and the prediction error assessed. Then the yield of the 11th year is predicted on the basis of the second to the 10th year etcetera. Subsequently, the root mean squared prediction error can be calculated. For the TYA prediction an analogous procedure is followed: on the basis of the first 9 years the yield of the 11th year is predicted etcetera. For a series of 15 years the calculation of the OYA prediction error is schematized in Table 5.2.

Years used to derive predictor (series of 9 years out of 15)	Year for which yield is predicted and prediction error assessed	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	10	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11	
	<u></u>	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15	
One-year-ahead (OYA) prediction errors are calculated or years. In this example data of 15 seasons are available. OYA root mean squared prediction error: $\sqrt{\langle (e_{10}^2 + +$		

 Table 5.2.
 Calculation of one-year-ahead prediction error.

5.4 Selection of elementary predictor

From the 5 elementary predictors, prediction rule P5 selects the one that predicts most accurately as far as can be seen from the years that are used for the construction of the P5 prediction. The jackknife prediction error measure of the elementary predictors was taken as a suitable selection criterion. In the present system the nine most recent years are used as a basis for OYA and TYA prediction, so the corresponding jackknife is obtained by comparing over these 9 years the realization in year 1 with the prediction based on year 2-9, etcetera. The elementary predictor with the lowest jackknife error over these 9 years is selected in the P5 prediction rule.

5.5 Assessment of the performance of P0 and P5

The accuracy of the rules P0 and P5 was investigated in two ways. First of all, we investigated how P0 and P5 perform in the OYA and TYA predictions, where the 9 most recent years are available to construct the predictor. If n years are available in the database we have n-9, respectively n-10, occasions to compare prediction with a realization lying one respectively two years ahead.

Additionally, the jackknife prediction error of rule P5 was calculated, based on all data present for the region. This provides about twice as many, namely n, occasions to compare prediction and realization. Therefore it is expected that this latter measure of prediction error has better accuracy. Although the jackknife error measure of P5 is not directly relevant for one and two years ahead prediction, its greater accuracy makes it useful, particularly since the jackknife error measure is fully relevant for the investigation of the effect of the use of model indicators on prediction precision. In fact the only advantage of the one and two years ahead method is that the uncertainty about the time trend, which has its strongest effect at the end of the time interval, is duly taken into account.

The jackknife method used to assess the quality of prediction rule P5 works as follows. Each of the n years is predicted on basis of the remaining n-1 years: P5 is derived from these n-1 years, and used to predict the year left out. The jackknife error measure of P5 should not be confused with jackknife error measures of the particular elementary predictors from which P5 chooses one. By the definition of P5, the jackknife error of the elementary predictor selected

26

by P5 is never worse than that of P0 on the same n-1 years, but when it comes to assessment of the quality of P0 and P5, the predictions and realizations in the remaining year are compared, and there is no *a priori* reason why P5 should do better in that point. On the one hand, P5 has the advantage that weather effects are accounted for, by which the systematic error in the prediction will become smaller. But on the other hand, P5 has the disadvantage that the selection of the elementary predictor and the coefficient of the model indicator are based entirely on the small number of data available for the determination of the predictor. Thus P5 is influenced more by measurement errors. It is not clear in advance which of these two effects will be the strongest. In fact, it will appear later on that P0 predicts about just as well as P5.

6 Results

6.1 Introduction

In this chapter results will be given of the statistical analysis. In the CGMS that will be installed at JRC, software is applied in such a way that actual yield predictions for a current year are given. This deals with the accuracy of yield predictions at different aggregation levels and for different crops. This way it can be evaluated if the use of crop growth simulation contributes to improved yield predictions.

In Section 6.2 the type of output of the current statistical analysis will be explained on the basis of an example. In the next section summarized output will discussed, focussing on a comparison of prediction errors when using predictors with or without crop growth model indicators. Wheat will be treated as an example crop. Other crops are discussed more briefly.

6.2 Type of output

A detailed output of the statistical software is shown in Appendix 8. In this example the output for NUTS-1 region R22, the Bassin Parisien, is given. The results are based on 15 years of available official yields and simulation yields. In Appendix 8a, results are given for prediction rule P0, in other words prediction excluding model indicators and solely based on the time trend. Over the total period of 15 years, the average official yield is 5.644 tonnes ha^{-1} and the yearly increase of the yield is 0.186 tonnes ha^{-1} in this region. The t-value of 6.16, based on all years, indicates that the time trend is clearly significant. The critical value of t (5%, one-sided) is about 1.8 (for 15 years). Furthermore, the unadjusted and adjusted R^2 of the regression are given. More important, however, are the estimates of the root mean squared prediction errors which are all expressed as percentage of the 15-year mean. The jackknife error is based on all 15 years and is estimated at 9.5%. The OYA and TYA errors are based on 6 and 5 predictions, respectively, using 9 preceding seasons for each prediction as explained in Section 5.3. The OYA and TYA errors amount to 12.0% and 14.3%, respectively. The mean official yield and yield increase of the 9 most recent years available (up to 1990) is given, allowing to formulate a predictor based on the last 9 years, which is in this case: 6.190 + 0.151 * (year - 1985)

Thus, for the year 1991 (i.e. OYA) and 1992 (i.e. TYA), the predicted yields for this region using this predictor are 7.096 tonnes ha⁻¹ and 7.247 tonnes ha⁻¹, respectively. In Appendix 8b, results are for the same region given for prediction rule P5, choosing the best of 5 possible predictors. The mean official yield of the series `of years is the same of course. However, based on all years, the predictor using model indicator 1 (potential grain yield) has been selected. The jackknife error of 9.2% listed in the output, is the jackknife of P5 (see Section 5.5). This error measure will be used to compare the accuracy of the predictions of P0 and P5. The t-value of 3.1 (based on all years) indicates that the effect of using a model indicator in the prediction is significant. The OYA and TYA errors have also been calculated for the full prediction rule and amount to 12.0% and 14.3%, respectively, given as percentage of the 15-year mean. According to the output, the predictor based on the last 9 most recent years available (up to 1990), is for this region:

4.528 + 0.125 * (year - 1985) + 0.480 * (ind[1] - 5.187)

Like for the prediction based on all 15 years, indicator 1 (potential grain yield) has been selected in the predictor based on the 9 most recent years available. Suppose that the simulated potential grain yield is 9 tonnes ha⁻¹ in 1991 and 8 tonnes ha⁻¹ in 1992, then the predicted yield for this region for 1991 (OYA) and 1992 (TYA) would be 7.108 tonnes ha⁻¹ and 6.753 tonnes ha⁻¹, respectively.

6.3 Crop specific results

In this section some selected results will be given for specific crops. For three crops, yields were simulated but no official statistics were available: oats, field bean and soybean. For these crops no predictions could be made. For the other crops, results are available at NUTS-1 and NUTS-0 level, but with varying completeness, depending on availability of simulation results (weather years) or official yields. Results for Germany only apply to former West Germany.

The type of results presented in Section 6.2 are summarized for the P0 and P5 prediction rules. These are listed in Appendix 9 and Appendix 10 for NUTS-1 and NUTS-0 level, respectively. For each region or country the number of available years and the mean official yield over this period is indicated. For the P5 predictor the model indicator of the selected predictor based on all years (having the smallest jackknife error) is listed. Indicator 1, 2, 3 and 4 represent the PG-predictor, WG-predictor, PB-predictor and WB-predictor, respectively (see Section 5.2.2). When no indicator is listed, the 0-predictor (only time trend) is selected. When a model indicator is listed, also the coefficient and the t-value of the model indicator term based on all years is given. Then follow the R² based on all years, and the relative residual error of the regression based on the last nine seasons. The last three columns in Appendix 9 and 10 give the jackknife, OYA and TYA root mean squared errors as percentage of the mean over all years. An asterisk indicates that not enough years are available to allow the calculation of a prediction error. For OYA, at least 10 years are needed, and for TYA 11 years. The minimum amount of years needed for calculation of the jackknife error was set at 8. When less than 8 years are available for a region or a country, no analysis is made and it is left out of Appendix 9 and 10. No results can also indicate that the crop is not growing at all in that region or country.

6.3.1 Wheat

In Table 6.1, an indication is given of the NUTS-1 wheat yield prediction errors with the P0 prediction rule, in other words, prediction on the basis of only the time trend. A regional frequency distribution is given of the jackknife and one-year-ahead root mean squared prediction errors. The jackknife error varies for the majority of regions between 5 and 15 %. The one-year-ahead errors are based on less predictions and are therefore more variable. In Appendix 9 it can be seen that in case of the P5 prediction rule, for 26 NUTS-1 regions a predictor using a model indicator is selected. All four indicators occur, in 6 regions potential grain yield is selected, in 5 regions water-limited grain yield, in 8 regions potential biomass and in 3 regions water-limited biomass. In 31 regions the 0-predictor is chosen, using no model indicator at all. The t-values in Appendix 9 indicate if the relation between model indicator and official yield is significant. For a series of 15 years, the critical value of t (5%, one-sided) is about 1.8. In most of the cases the model indicator has a significant effect. Most

important, however, are the prediction errors. A frequency distribution of the prediction errors of the full P5 prediction rule is given in Table 6.2.

Jackknife errors of P0	prediction rule	OYA errors of P0 prediction rule			
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1		
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions		
0 - 5	0	0 - 5	1		
5 - 10	23	5 - 10	12		
10 - 15	25	10 - 15	18		
15 - 20	2	15 - 20	16		
20 - 25	4	20 - 25	3		
> 25	3	> 25	7		

Table 6.1.	Wheat yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of jackknife and one-
	year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction errors for the P0 prediction rule.

Table 6.2Wheat yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of jackknife and one-
year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction errors for the P5 prediction rule.

Jackknife errors of	P5 prediction rule	OYA errors of P5 prediction rule			
prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions	prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions		
0 - 5	0	0 - 5	0		
5 - 10	20	5 - 10	8		
10 - 15	26	10 - 15	21		
15 - 20	4	15 - 20	16		
20 - 25	4	20 - 25	6		
> 25	3	> 25	5		

In order to compare the performance of P0 and P5, the differences between the RRMS errors were calculated for each region. A frequency distribution of these differences is shown in Table 6.3. A negative value in Table 6.3 means that the prediction error of the P5 prediction rule is larger than that of the P0 prediction rule. For 35 NUTS-1 regions, the difference between jackknife error varies from minus one to one percent, which can be interpreted as P0 and P5 being equal. In 16 regions P5 predictions are worse than P0 predictions, and in 6 regions P5 predictions are better. The one-year-ahead errors show the same pattern. This indicates that the use of model indicators does not improve accuracy of NUTS-1 wheat yield predictions in comparison with a trend analysis.

After aggregation to NUTS-0 (country) level, the same analysis can be made. These results are shown in Appendix 10. In 7 countries a model indicator is selected in the P5 prediction. Each of the 4 indicators occurs. In almost all cases the t-value indicates a significant effect of the model indicator.

The differences between the P0 and P5 prediction errors is for each country given in Table 6.4. Again a negative value of prediction error means that the prediction error of the P5 prediction rule is larger than that of the P0 prediction rule. For most countries P5 predictions are worse than the P0 predictions, though the differences are small. Only in Greece, the P5 predictor seems to be notably successful.

Table 6.3.Wheat yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences in
prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference k	etween P0 and P5	OYA difference betw	een P0 and P5
prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions	prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions
< -10	0	< -10	2
-105	2	-105	1
-51	14	-51	15
-1 - 1	35	-1 - 1	31
1 - 5	6	1 - 5	5
5 - 10	0	5 - 10	3
> 10	0	> 10	0

Table 6.4.Wheat yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0 and
P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root
mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)
Germany	-0.2	Germany	-0.5
France	+1.1	France	-0.2
Italy	-0.9	Italy	-0.7
Netherlands	-0.6	Netherlands	-0.1
Belgium	0	Belgium	-1.0
Luxembourg	-0.4	Luxembourg	-1.1
United Kingdom	-1.3	United Kingdom	-1.2
Ireland	-1.3	Ireland	-1.7
Denmark	+0.8	Denmark	+0.3
Greece	+3.8	Greece	+4.5
Spain	-2.4	Spain	-6.8

6.3.2 Other crops

Results for wheat have been treated in detail in the previous section. In this section a summarized analysis of the results for the other crops is given, focussing on a comparison between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Basic data are given in Appendix 9 and 10 as explained in Section 6.3. At the NUTS-1 level the differences in jackknife and one-year-ahead prediction errors of the P0 and P5 prediction errors are given in Tables 6.5 to 6.11 for the crops grain maize, spring barley, rice, sugar beet, potato, oilseed rape and sunflower.

Table 6.5.Grain maize yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences
in prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions
< -10	0	< -10	1
-105	0	-105	1
-51	12	-51	13
-1 - 1	16	-1 - 1	12
1 - 5	9	1 - 5	8
5 - 10	0	5 - 10	2
> 10	0	> 10	0

Table 6.6.Spring barley yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the
differences in prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given
for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions
< -10	0	< -10	0
-105	1	-105	0
-51	9	-51	16
-1 - 1	34	-1 - 1	32
1 - 5	8	1 - 5	5
5 - 10	5	5 - 10	2
> 10	0	> 10	2

Table 6.7. Rice yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences in
prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference	between P0 and P5	OYA difference betw	ween P0 and P5
prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions	prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions
< -10	0	< -10	0
-105	0	-105	0
-51	5	-51	1
-1 - 1	7	-1 - 1	9
1 - 5	1	1 - 5	2
5 - 10	0	5 - 10	
> 10	0	> 10	0

Table 6.8.Sugar beet yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences
in prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions
< -10	0	< -10	0
-105	0	-105	3
-51	7	-51	6
-1 - 1	23	-1 - 1	21
1 - 5	5	1 - 5	1
5 - 10	1	5 - 10	1
> 10	0	> 10	1

Table 6.9.Potato yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences in
prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions
< -10	0	< -10	1
-105	1	-105	0
-51	8	-51	6
-1 - 1	20	-1 - 1	26
1 - 5	14	1 - 5	5
5 - 10	3	5 - 10	6
> 10	0	> 10	1

Table 6.10.Oilseed rape yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences
in prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference	between P0 and P5	OYA difference bet	ween PO and P5
prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions	prediction error range (%)	number of NUTS-1 regions
< -10	0	< -10	0
-105	0	-105	1
-51	7	-51	0
-1 - 1	18	-1 - 1	22
1 - 5	1	1 - 5	1
5 - 10	<u></u>	5 - 10	0
> 10	0	> 10	0

Table 6.11.Sunflower yield prediction for NUTS-1 regions. Frequency distribution of the differences
in prediction errors between the P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both
jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
prediction error	number of NUTS-1	prediction error	number of NUTS-1
range (%)	regions	range (%)	regions
< -10	1	< -10	3
-105	1	-105	0
-51	8	-51	0
-1 - 1	5	-1 - 1	6
1 - 5	1	1 - 5	3
5 - 10	3	5 - 10	0
> 10	0	> 10	3

It can be seen in Tables 6.5 to 6.11 that for most crops in most regions the difference between the P0 and P5 prediction errors varies from minus one to one percent, indicating that the two prediction rules are about equal in accuracy. For some crops (potato, sunflower) the P5 prediction rule seems to relatively perform slightly better than for other crops (oilseed rape), but over the whole it may be concluded that the P5 predictions are equal to the P0 predictions. As for wheat, this indicates that over the whole of the EC the use of crop growth model indicators does on average not improve the accuracy of NUTS-1 yield prediction in comparison with just a simple trend analysis.

In Tables 6.12 to 6.18 the difference between the P0 and P5 prediction errors is given at country level for each crop separately. In some cases, jackknife errors are available but one-year-ahead errors are missing because the series of years is to short (see Section 6.3). Again, one-year-ahead errors are more variable because these are based on less predictions.

Table 6.12. Maize yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0 and
P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root
mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference be	OYA difference between P0 and P5	
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)	
Germany	+1.8	Germany	+3.3	
France	+1.5	France	+3.2	
Italy	+0.1	Italy	-1.4	
Netherlands	+4.3	Netherlands	-10.9	
Belgium	-3.4	Belgium	-3.3	
Greece	-1.2	Greece	-6.3	
Spain	-1.0	Spain	-1.7	

Table 6.13.Spring barley yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the
P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA)
root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference betw	veen P0 and P5
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)
Germany	-0.2	Germany	+0.1
France	+1.8	France	+1.3
Italy	-2.2	Italy	-4.7
Netherlands	+1.0	Netherlands	-0.6
Belgium	-1.0	Belgium	-1.7
Luxembourg	+4.4	Luxembourg	+0.6
United Kingdom	-0.8	United Kingdom	-1.0
Ireland	+0.1	Ireland	-3.1
Denmark	-0.4	Denmark	0
Greece	-4.4	Greece	-17.5
Spain	+8.8	Spain	+9.9

Table 6.14.Rice yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0 and P5prediction rule.Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root meansquared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference between P0 and P5	
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)
France	+1.8	France	+2.0
Italy	0	Italy	-0.1
Greece	+0.6	Greece	*
Spain	-1.7	Spain	0

Table 6.15.Sugar beet yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA)root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference	between P0 and P5	OYA difference betw	ween P0 and P5
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)
Germany	0.0	Germany	0
France	+1.6	France	-2.4
Italy	+3.1	Italy	-4.9
Netherlands	-0.7	Netherlands	*
Belgium	-0.3	Belgium	-7.7
Luxembourg	0	Luxembourg	0
United Kingdom	0	United Kingdom	0
Ireland	+0.1	Ireland	-5.5
Denmark	+1.3	Denmark	-1.7
Greece	+0.2	Greece	
Spain	-0.8	Spain	0

Table 6.16.Potato yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0 and
P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA) root
mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference	e between P0 and P5	OYA difference between P0 and P5		
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)	
Germany	+1.1	Germany	-1.4	
France	+1.5	France	+9.2	
Italy	+0.3	Italy	0	
Netherlands	+2.7	Netherlands	+0.9	
Belgium	+5.3	Belgium	+8.1	
Luxembourg	+10.0	Luxembourg	-10.3	
United Kingdom	+2.0	United Kingdom	+3.6	
Ireland	+1.5	Ireland	+3.6	
Denmark	-1.9	Denmark	+2.3	
Greece	+1.8	Greece	*	
Spain	0	Spain	0	

Table 6.17. Oilseed rape yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the
P0 and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA)
root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference	between P0 and P5	OYA difference betw	OYA difference between P0 and P5	
country difference (%)		country	difference (%)	
Germany	0	Germany	0	
France	0	France	0	
Italy	- 0.1	Italy	0	
Netherlands	0	Netherlands	0	
Belgium	0	Belgium	0	
United Kingdom	0	United Kingdom	0	

Table 6.18.Sunflower yield prediction for countries. Differences in prediction errors between the P0and P5 prediction rule. Differences given for both jackknife and one-year-ahead (OYA)root mean squared prediction error.

jackknife difference between P0 and P5		OYA difference	OYA difference between P0 and P5	
country	difference (%)	country	difference (%)	
France	+0.7	France	-17.0	
Italy	+2.4	Italy	-5.2	
Spain	-4.0	Spain	0	

When looking at the jackknife errors at country level, the P5 prediction rule does not convincingly perform better than the P0 prediction rule. Potato is a crop for which P5 seems to be better than P0 but over the whole range of crops and countries one may conclude that the use of crop model indicators does not really contribute to significant improvement of yield prediction at country level. The same conclusion can be drawn from the one-year-ahead prediction errors.

Furthermore, there seems to be no geographical pattern. Over the range of crops, there is no clear distinction between countries in the possibilities for accurate prediction of their yields. It should be realized that yields to be predicted are the official yields according to statistics and these are not to be considered "real" yields. Official yields are estimates of which the accuracy is unknown. This problem will be further elaborated in the next chapter.

7 Discussion

7.1 Introduction

The potential value for yield prediction with the agro-meteorological simulation model WOFOST according to the methodology presented in this report, is the speed and consistency of the approach across all countries and crops.

However, from the results presented in Chapter 6, it could be concluded that over the whole of the EC the accuracy of predicting official NUTS-1 and NUTS-0 yields can not yet be improved by using crop growth model output. In this report only yield prediction based on final model outputs at the end of the growing season is considered. The Crop growth Monitoring System is also capable of generating 10 day predictions during the growing season, on the basis of simulated biomass. However, considering the results given in this report it is not likely that these predictions will be more accurate.

The inaccuracy in predicting official yields using crop growth model indicators may be related to limitations in the concepts of the model or the quality and quantity of the available input data, but also to the reliability of the yields to be predicted. These are not the real yields harvested by the farmers, but the official statistical yields. The accuracy of these official yields is unknown and therefore unrealistic simulation results can not be separated from errors in official statistics. Aspects concerning the crop growth model and statistical analysis will be discussed in this chapter.

7.2 Crop growth model and data

The Joint Research Centre has published agrometeorological aspects of a number of important agricultural crops of the EC in a series of reports called: Agricultural Information System for the European Community (Bignon, 1990; Hough, 1990; Russell, 1990; Falisse, 1992; MacKerron, 1992; Narciso *et al.*, 1992). These reports turned out to be useful in determining regional cropping calendars. By combining sowing, emergence, flowering and maturity dates with data from the meteo database of SC-DLO, regional crop specific development rates were calculated. However, a main cause of variation in crop phenology is altitude. In mountainous areas the effect of altitude on cropping calendar will probably be larger than the effect of latitude. This has not been taken into account in the reports and can therefore have influenced the determination of the right regional development rates within the crop growth model.

Furthermore, in order to be able to calibrate the model to regional conditions, a large number of detailed data from field experiments was needed. Preferably, these experiments should have been performed for a number of years, and under well controlled conditions because the model describes growth under conditions with optimal nutrition and absence of pests, weeds and diseases. For the calibration of potential yields, irrigated fields are necessary. Beside phenological development, the most useful plant data from experiments are weights of plant organs at various times throughout the growing season, composition of final yield, and leaf area development. These data are not given in the JRC reports. CABO-DLO has tried to obtain data through an inquiry to a number of colleagues in the EC, but this resulted in too few data to allow optimal calibration. This will probably remain a problem. It

is worthwhile to further invest whether better results can be obtained in predicting yields at the field level.

Test of the model for yield variability for several crops at a plot level, where experimental data for validation were available, confirmed that WOFOST performs better for some crops (e.g. field bean and sugar beet) than for others (e.g. wheat and potatoes). It appears that our approach, of one model structure (WOFOST) for all crops, and only crop specific data, was probably too simplistic. In season calibration of the model with data collected from a number of closely monitored fields across Europe might also be necessary.

Due to the large uncertainty on physical properties of European soils, so far calculations have only been performed using a standard soil with the same water holding capacity and without groundwater influence for the whole of the EC. This may have influenced the results for regions with a relative high proportion of worse than average or better than average soils. Furthermore, only one sowing date has been used for each crop in each region. Wetness of the soil and temperature conditions, however, influence sowing dates in specific years. Because no land use map was available, a qualitative estimation was made of soils suitable for crop production within a grid. For more accurate calculations, simulation should only be performed for soil/climate combinations where the crop is actually grown. Having better land use information, for example by means of remote sensing techniques, would therefore be very useful.

It should be taken in mind that sub-optimal growing conditions as result of nutrient supply, weeds, pests and diseases are not described by the model, assuming that these conditions mainly determine the average yield level within a region and not so much seasonal yield fluctuations. However, these growth factors may still be important causes in seasonal fluctuations in official yields as well. More information has therefore to be gathered on the separate contributions of weather conditions and other growth factors in the explanation of the actual yield level. Furthermore, some effects of weather may influence the crop yield indirectly, for example through disease level, nutrient availability or workability of the soil.

7.3 Statistical analysis

No official indication of the accuracy of the Eurostat official yields is available. For some crops (soybean, field bean and oats) no statistical regional data were available at all. National yield forecast in the Netherlands are aggregates of estimates by experts of hectare yields of all crops, during and after the growing season in about 60 regions in the country. There is no direct measurement of actual yields involved, neither during the season nor afterwards. This system of estimating yields was developed early in this century, and still satisfies the needs of the central statistical bureau (CBS) quite well at a reasonable cost. The average values of yields reported are probably reliable, as several cross checks are performed, such as with trade in crop products and their use in industry. However, the cross checks in any year cannot be very accurate. Differences of a few percent per year may remain unnoticed for the bulk crops and even more so for smaller crops. Such differences lead to adjustments in administrative 'national stocks' (source: CBS, pers. comm.). The implication of this method of yield estimation in the Netherlands is we that do not have data to accurately test the model at the regional level. The average values of official national yields are probably quite accurate but for prediction purposes it is necessary that the year to year fluctuations are correct.

Because no information is available about the measurement error of the official yield figures in the Netherlands as well as in the rest of the EC, a conclusive interpretation of the quality of the model based predictions is impossible. The prediction error of official yield figures is the sum of the measurement error in the official yields and the error in predicting the true yield. The information required to disentangle these two errors is lacking. Possibly, the disappointing improvement of prediction accuracy obtained by modelling is partly caused by small variation due to weather fluctuations in combination with large variation due to measurement errors. In other words by a low signal-to-noise ratio.

In Appendix 9 and 10 the t-values of the model indicators are given, as explained in Chapter 6. The variance ratio of the model term is equal to $F=t^2$ were t is the Student statistic. The signal-to-noise ratio is estimated by F-1. Often, model terms are included in a predictor depending on whether or not F-1 is greater than 1 (see for instance Linhart & Zucchini, 1986). This selection procedure provides an alternative to the jackknife which we used to select an elementary predictor.

The following example illustrates the adverse effect of a low signal-to- noise ratio. It shows that a model term which is actually present may be quite useless for predictions. Let yield figures (y) be randomly generated using the following equation, so that there is no doubt that the model indicator influences the yield:

$$y = 5000 + 130 * (T - T) + 0.25 * (m - m) + e$$

in which e denotes a random measurement error consisting of independent identically distributed elements with a mean of zero and a standard deviation of 600 (12% of the mean of y, 5000). The times T range from 1975 to 1989. The values of model indicator m are drawn from a normal distribution with a mean of 9000 and a standard deviation of 1000. The parameter values chosen are typical values extracted from the regression of wheat grain yields. Analysis of this model shows that it happens frequently (roughly in half of the cases) that according to the signal-to-noise criterion, predictions only get worse by the inclusion of the model indicator in the predictor, although we know for sure in this case that the model indicator influences the yield.

If the cause of bad predictions is really a low signal-to-noise ratio, it may well happen that longer series with more accurate measurements will lead to better results within this project. Apart from that, better datasets, containing sufficient information about measurement accuracy (e.g. duplicate measurements) should be necessary for a better interpretation of the current results.

The problem of the low signal-to-noise ratio may be expected to manifest itself in strongly enhanced form in the approach of Palm & Dagnelie (1993), where y is regressed on 10-day means of weather data such as temperature, radiation and rainfall during the growing season. A large number of candidate regressors is available (see Section 5.1) and by some selection procedure a subset is constructed. However, it is to be expected that each individual term in the regression is very small, i.e. that each individual signal is very weak. When the predictor is entirely based on official statistics, it might well happen that each signal is much too weak to be useful for prediction, and that the predictor selected conveys more about the particularities of the dataset than about the underlying process. This phenomenon is sometimes called 'overfitting' (Linhart and Zucchini, 1986).

Whatever may be the true cause, Palm & Dagnelie (1993) show quite convincingly that each of a large number of predictors based on raw weather data is worse than the predictor ignoring weather. A major methodological conclusion of Palm & Dagnelie (1993) is that the jackknife method provides no adequate criterion of validation. This conclusion sounds quite alarming since jackknife methods are frequently used in validation. However, the jackknife used by Palm & Dagnelie (1993) was not the jackknife of the prediction rule (including intensive selection) that has been actually applied, but merely the jackknife of the selected regression expression. For a conclusive validation of a prediction rule, the jackknife method must also be applied to the full prediction rule and it is then a valuable instrument.

References

Allen, D.M., 1971.

Mean square error of prediction as a criterion for selecting variables, Technometrics 13: 469-475.

Beek, E.G., 1991a.

Spatial interpolation of daily meteorological data. Theoretical evaluation of available techniques. Report 53.1, DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, the Netherlands, 43 pp.

Beek, E.G., 1991b.

Spatial interpolation of daily meteorological data. Using kriging to predict daily rainfall in North-Western Europe. Report 53.2, DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, the Netherlands, 117 pp.

Berkhout J.A.A. & H. van Keulen, 1986.

Potential evapotranspiration. In: Keulen, H. van & J. Wolf (Eds), Modelling of agricultural production: weather, soils and crops. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, pp. 63-75.

Bignon, J., 1990.

Agrométéorologie et physiologie du maïs grain dans la Communauté Européenne. Joint Research Centre, Commission of the European Communities, EUR 13041 FR, Luxembourg, 194 pp.

Boons-Prins, E.R., G.H.J. de Koning, C.A. van Diepen & F.W.T. Penning de Vries, 1993.
 Crop specific model parameters for yield forecasting across the European Communities.
 Simulation Report CABO-TT, no. 32. DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research,
 Wageningen, the Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy.

Bulens, J.D., A.A. Hooijer & C.A. van Diepen, 1993.

CGMS Version 1.1. Operators guide. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy.

Choisnel, E., O. de Villele & F. Lacroze, 1992.

Une approche uniformisée du calcul de l'évapotranspiration potentielle pour l'ensemble des pays de la Communauté Européenne. Joint Research Centre, Commission of the European Communities, EUR 14223 FR, Luxembourg, 176 pp.

Diepen, C.A. van, C. Rappoldt, J. Wolf & H. van Keulen, 1988.

Crop growth simulation model WOFOST. Documentation version 4.1, Centre for World Food Studies, Wageningen, 299 pp.

Diepen, C.A. van, J. Wolf, H. van Keulen & C. Rappoldt, 1989.

WOFOST: a simulation model of crop production. Soil Use and Management 5:16-24. Driessen, P.M., 1986.

The water balance of the soil. In: Keulen, H. van & J. Wolf (Eds), Modelling of agricultural production: weather, soils and crops. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, pp. 76-116.

Drift, J.W.M. van der & C.A. van Diepen, 1992.

The DBMETEO data base on the countries of the EC. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, the Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy. 56 pp. Falisse, A., 1992.

Aspects agrométéorologiques du developpement des cultures dans le Benelux et les regions voisines. Etude pour la betterave sucrière, le colza, le pois, le froment et l'avoine.

European Communities, EUR 13910 FR, Luxembourg, 209 pp. Frère, M. & G.F. Popov, 1979. Agrometeorological crop monitoring and forecasting. FAO plant production and protection paper 17. FAO, Rome, Italy. Goudriaan, J., 1986. A simple and fast numerical method for the computation of daily totals of crop photosynthesis. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 38: 249-254. Guiking, I., 1993. User manual for the crop growth simulation model WOFOST version 6.0. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, the Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy. Heemst, H.D.J. van, 1986. Crop phenology and dry matter distribution. In: Keulen, H. van, J. Wolf (Eds), Modelling of agricultural production: weather, soils and crops. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, pp. 27-40. Heemst, H.D.J. van, 1988. Plant data values required for simple crop growth simulation models: review and bibliography. CABO-TT Simulation Report 17. 100 pp. Hooijer A.A., J.D. Bulens & C.A. van Diepen, 1993a. CGMS Version 1.1 Program description. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy. Hooijer A.A., J.D. Bulens & C.A. van Diepen, 1993b. CGMS Version 1.1 System description. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy. Hoojier A.A., J.D. Bulens & C.A. van Diepen, 1993c. CGMS Version 1.1 User manual. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy. Horie, T., M. Yajima & H. Nakagawa, 1992. Yield forecasting. Agricultural Systems 40: 211-236. Hough, M.N., 1990. Agrometeorological aspects of crops in the United Kingdom and Ireland. A review for sugar beet, oilseed rape, peas, wheat, barley, oats, potatoes, apples and pears. Joint Research Centre, Commission of the European Communities, EUR 13039 EN, Luxembourg, 303 pp. Keulen, H. van & J. Wolf (Eds), 1986. Modelling of agricultural production: weather, soils and crops. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, 478 pp. Klepper, O. & D.I. Rouse, 1991. A procedure to reduce parameter uncertainty for complex models by comparison with real system output illustrated on a potato growth model, Agricultural Systems 36: 375-395. Koning, G.H.J. de & C.A. van Diepen, 1992. Crop production potential of rural areas within the European Communities; IV: Potential, water-limited and actual crop production. Technical Working Document W68, Netherlands Scientific Council for Government Policy, The Hague, The Netherlands, 83 pp + 20 maps. Kraalingen, D.W.G. van, 1991. The FSE system for crop simulation, Simulation Reports CABO-TT nr. 23, CABO-DLO, Wageningen Agricultural University, 77 pp.

Faculté des Sciences Agronomigues Gembloux, Joint Research Centre, Commission of the

Lanen, H.A.J. van, C.A. van Diepen, G.J. Reinds, G.H.J. de Koning, J.D. Bulens & A.K. Bregt, 1992.

Physical land evaluation methods and GIS to explore the crop growth potential and its effects within the European Communities. Agricultural Systems 39: 307-328.

Linhart, H. & W. Zucchini, 1986.

Model selection. Wiley, 301 pp.

MacKerron, D.K.L., 1992.

Agrometeorological aspects of forecasting yields of potato within the E.C. Scottish Crop Research Institute, Joint Research Centre, Commission of the European Communities, EUR 13909, Luxembourg, 247 pp.

Montgomery, D.C. & E.A. Peck, 1982.

Introduction to linear regression analysis. Wiley, 504 pp.

Narciso, G., P. Ragni & A. Venturi, 1992.

Agrometeorological aspects of crops in Italy, Spain and Greece. A summary review for common and durum wheat, barley, maize, rice, sugar beet, sun-flower, soya bean, rape, potato, tobacco, cotton, olive and grape crops. Aquater, Joint Research Centre, Commission of the European Communities, EUR 14124 EN, Luxembourg, 438 pp.

Nelder, J.A. & R. Mead, 1965.

A simple method for function minimization, The Computer Journal 7:308-313. Palm, R., & P. Dagnelie, 1993.

Tendance générale et effets du climat dans la prévision des rendements agricoles des différents pays de la CEE. EUR report, Office of the Official Publications of the EC, Commission of the European Community, Luxembourg. (in print)

Penman, H.L., 1948.

Natural evaporation from open water, bare soil and grass. Proceedings of the Royal Society A193: 120-145.

Penning de Vries, F.W.T., D.M. Jansen, H.F.M. ten Berge & A. Bakema, 1989. Simulation of ecophysiological processes of growth in several annual crops. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen. 271 pp.

Press, W.H., B.P. Flannery, S.A. Teukolsky & W.T. Vetterling, 1986.

Numerical Recipes, the art of scientific computing, Cambridge University Press, 818 pp. Price, W. L., 1979.

A controlled random search procedure for global optimization. The Computer Journal 20: 367-370.

Rappoldt, C. & D.W.G. van Kraalingen, 1990.

Reference manual of the FORTRAN utility library TTUTIL with applications, Simulation Reports CABO-TT nr. 20, CABO-DLO, Wageningen Agricultural University, 122 pp.

Reinds, G.J. & H.A.J. van Lanen, 1992.

Crop production potential of rural areas within the European Communities; II: A physical land evaluation procedure for annual crops and grass. Technical Working Document W66, Netherlands Scientific Council for Government Policy, The Hague, The Netherlands, 26 pp.

Reinds, G.J., 1991.

DBMETEO: a programme to store, retrieve and analyze meteorological data sets. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy.

Rouse, D.I., O. Klepper & C.J.T. Spitters, 1991.

Analysis of a potato crop growth model to determine transportability using an objective calibration procedure, Crop Science, submitted.

Russell, G., 1990.

Barley knowledge base. An agricultural information system for the European Communities, Joint Research Centre, 135 pp.

- Spitters, C.J.T., H.A.J.M. Toussaint & J. Goudriaan, 1986. Separating the diffuse and direct component of global radiation and its implications for modelling canopy photosynthesis. Part I: components of incoming radiation. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 38: 217-229.
- Spitters, C.J.T., 1986. Separating the diffuse and direct component of global radiation and its implications for modelling canopy photosynthesis. Part II: Calculation of canopy photosynthesis. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 38: 231-242.

Spitters, C.J.T., H. van Keulen & D.W.G. van Kraalingen, 1989.

A simple and universal crop growth simulator: SUCROS87. In: R. Rabbinge, S.A. Ward & H.H. van Laar (Eds): Simulation and systems management in crop protection. Simulation Monographs, Pudoc, Wageningen, pp. 147-181.

- Stol, W., D.I. Rouse, D.W.G. van Kraalingen & O. Klepper, 1992.
 FSEOPT a FORTRAN program for calibration and uncertainty analysis of simulation models. Simulation Report CABO-TT no. 24, DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research and Department for Theoretical Production Ecology of the Agricultural University, Wageningen, the Netherlands, 24 pp.
- Swanson, E.R. & J.C. Nyankori, 1979.

Influence of weather and technology on corn and soybean yield trends. Agricultural Meteorology 20: 327-342.

Voet van der, P., C.A. van Diepen & J. Oude Voshaar, 1993.

Spatial interpolation of daily meteorological data. A knowledge based procedure for the region of the European Communities. Report DLO Winand Staring Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands. Joint Research Centre, ISPRA, Italy.

Wallach, D. & B. Goffinet, 1989.

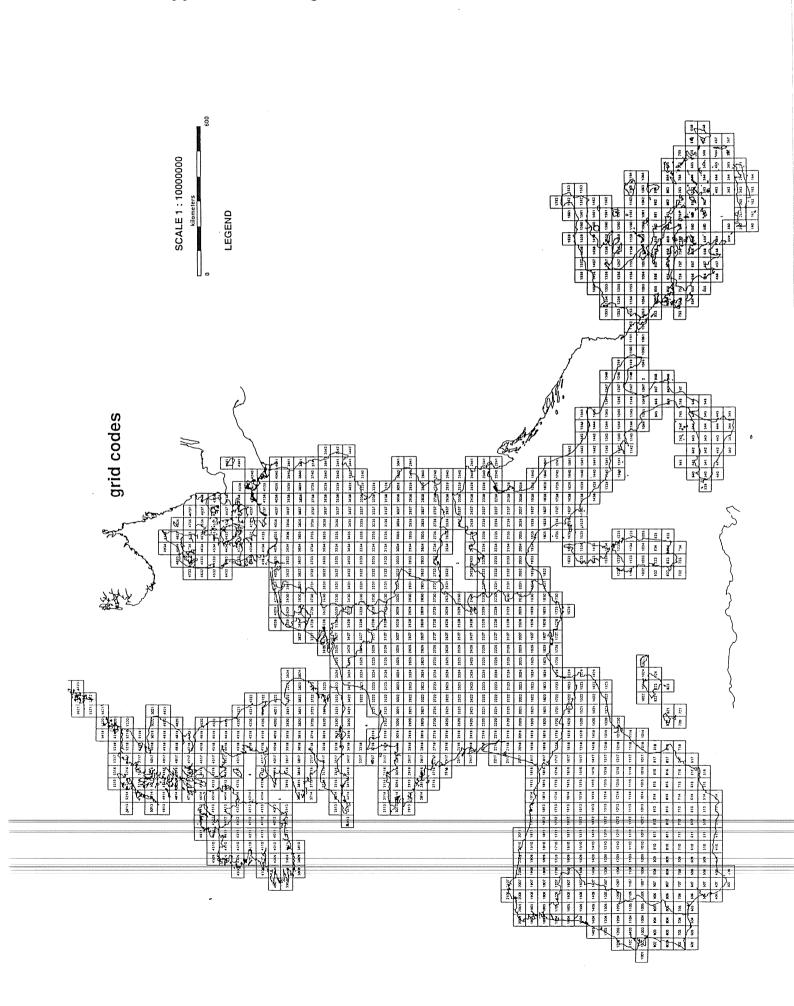
Mean squared error of prediction as a criterion for evaluating and comparing system models. Ecological Modelling 44: 299-306.

Wolf, J. & C.A. Van Diepen, 1991.

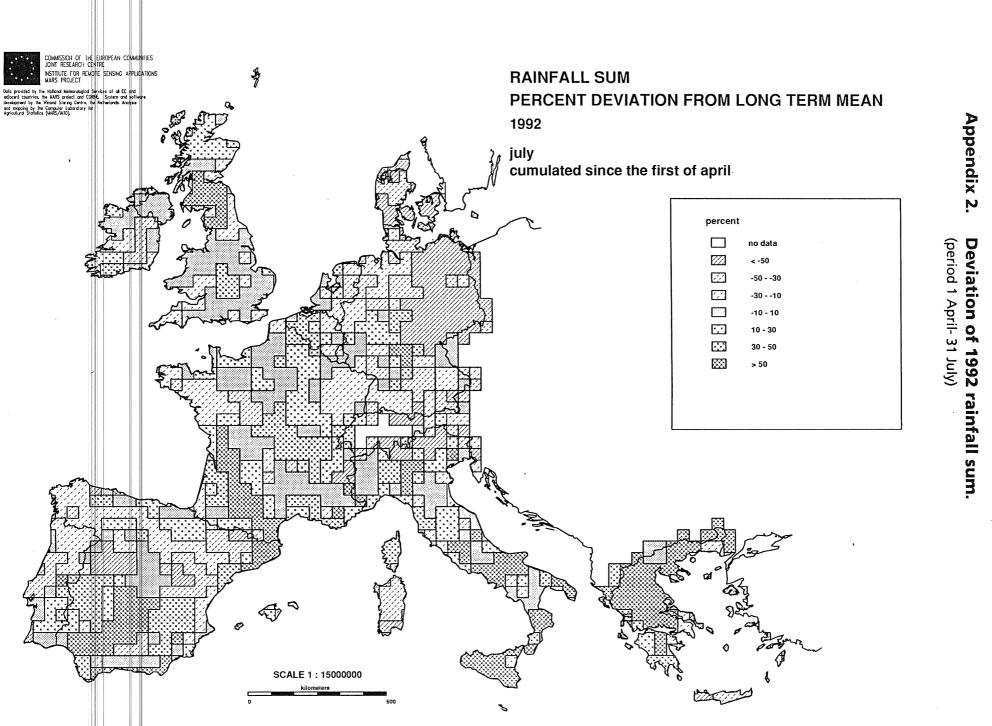
Effects of climate change on crop production in the Rhine basin. DLO Winand Staring Centre, Report 52, 144 pp.

Wolf, J., 1993.

Effects of climate change on wheat and maize production potential in the EC. In: Kenny, G.J., P.A. Harrison, M.L. Parry (Eds), The effect of climate change on agricultural and horticultural potential in Europe, Research Report No. 2, Environmental Change Unit, University of Oxford, United Kingdom, pp. 93-119.



Appendix 1. EC-grid. (50 x 50 kilometres)



Appendix 3. Nomenclature of Statistical Territorial Units (NUTS).

- NUTSO NUTS1
- R1 Deutschland
 - R11 Schleswig-Holstein
 - R12 Hamburg
 - R13 Niedersachen
 - R14 Bremen
 - R15 Nordrhein-Westfalen
 - R16 Hessen
 - R17 Rheinland-Pfalz
 - R18 Baden-Württemberg
 - R19 Bayern
 - R1A Saarland
 - R1B Berlin
- R2 France
- R21 Ile de France
- R22 Bassin Parisien
- R23 Nord-Pas-de-Calais
- R24 Est
- R25 Ouest
- R26 Sud-Ouest
- R27 Centre-Est
- R28 Mediterranée
- R3 Italia
- R31 Nord Ovest
- R32 Lombardia
- R33 Nord Est
- R34 Emilia-Romagna
- R35 Centro
- R36 Lazio
- R37 Campania
- R38 Abruzzi-Molise
- R39 Sud
- R3A Sicilia
- R3B Sardegna
- R4 Nederland
 - R41 Noord-Nederland R42 Oost-Nederland
 - R45 Zuid-Nederland
 - R47 West-Nederland
- R5 Belgique-België
 - beigique-beigie
 - R51 Vlaams Gewest R52 Region Wallone

 - R53 Brussel

R6 Luxembourg

R7 United Kingdom

- R71 North
- R72 Yorkshire and Humberside
- R73 East Midlands
- R74 East Anglia
- R75 South East
- R76 South West
- R77 West Midlands
- R78 North West
- R79 Wales
- R7A Scotland
- R7B Northern Ireland

R8 Ireland

R9 Danmark

RA Ellada

RA1 Voreia ElladaRA2 Kentriki ElladaRA3 AttikiRA4 Nisia

RB Espana

RB1	Noroeste
RB2	Noreste
RB3	Madrid
RB4	Centro
RB5	Este
RB6	Sur

RC Portugal

RC1	Continente
RC2	Açores
RC3	Madeira

Appendix 4a. WOFOST soil data file for a medium textured soil.

** Moisture data set 2 for texture class 2 (medium) of EC soil map.

** Minimum data set on soil physics for use in subroutine WATFD,

** water balance for freely draining soils.

** soil water retention

SMW SMFCF SM0	=	0.100 0.320 0.430	! soil moisture content at wilting point [cm ³ cm ⁻³] ! soil moisture content at field capacity [cm ³ cm ⁻³] ! soil moisture content at saturation [cm ³ cm ⁻³]
CRAIRC	=	0.075	! critical soil air content for aeration [$cm^3 cm^{-3}$]
** percolat	tior	parameters	
К0	=	10.0	! hydraulic conductivity of saturated soil [cm day ⁻¹]
SOPE	=	10.0	! maximum percolation rate root zone[cm day ⁻¹]
KSUB	=	10.0	! maximum percolation rate subsoil [cm day ⁻¹]
** soil wor	kat	oility parameters	
SPADS	=	0.800	! 1st topsoil seepage parameter deep seedbed
SPODS	=	0.040	! 2nd topsoil seepage parameter deep seedbed
SPASS	=	0.900	! 1st topsoil seepage parameter shallow seedbed
SPOSS	=	0.070	! 2nd topsoil seepage parameter shallow seedbed
DEFLIM	=	0.000	! required moisture deficit deep seedbed

Appendix 4b. Crop specific maximum rooting depths.

125 cm wheat: grain maize: 100 cm 125 cm barley: rice: 80 cm sugar beet: 120 cm potato: 50 cm field bean: 100 cm soybean: 120 cm oilseed rape: 120 cm sunflower: 150 cm

Appendix 5. WOFOST crop data file for spring barley

** emerge TBASEM TEFFMX TSUMEM	= (30.0		 ! lower threshold temperature for emergence [C°] ! maximum efficient temperature for emergence [C°] ! temperature sum from sowing to emergence [C° d]
** initial TDWI LAIEM RGRLAI	= (60.00 0.274 0.0075		! initial total crop dry weight [kg ha ⁻¹] ! leaf area index at emergence [ha ha ⁻¹] ! maximum relative increase in LAI [ha ha ⁻¹ d ⁻¹]
** phenolo IDSL	ogy = (D		! indicates whether pre-anthesis development depends ! on temperature (=0), daylength (=1) , or both (=2)
DLO DLC TSUM1 TSUM2 DTSMTB	=	-99.0 -99.0 800. 750. 0.00, 35.00, 45.00,	0.00, 35.00, 35.00	 ! on temperature (=0), daylength (=1), or both (=2) ! optimum daylength for development [hr] ! critical daylength (lower threshold) [hr] ! temperature sum from emergence to anthesis [C° d] ! temperature sum from anthesis to maturity [C° d] ! daily increase in temperature sum ! as function of average temperature [C°; C° d]
DVSEND	= 2	2.00		! development stage at harvest (= 2.0 at maturity [-])
** green a				
SLATB	((1	0.00, 0.30, 0.90, 1.45, 2.00,	0.0020, 0.0035, 0.0250, 0.0220, 0.0220	! specific leaf area ! as a function of DVS [-; ha kg ⁻¹]
SPA		0.000		! specific pod area [ha kg^{-1}]
SSA SPAN	= (0.000		! specific stem area [ha kg ⁻¹] ! life span of leaves growing at 35 C° [d]
TBASE	= (! lower threshold temperature for ageing of leaves [C°]
** assimila	tion			
KDIF		0.440		! extinction coefficient for diffuse visible light [-]
EFF	= (0.40		! light-use efficiency single leaf [kg ha ⁻¹ hr ⁻¹ J ⁻¹ m ² s]
AMAXTB		0.00,	35.00,	I maximum leaf CO2 assimilation rate
		1.20,	35.00,	! as function of development stage [-; kg ha ⁻¹ hr ⁻¹]
TMPFTB		2.00, 0.00,	5.00 0.00,	! reduction factor of AMAX
INTEID		10.00,	0.00, 1.00,	! as function of av. temp. [C°; -]
		30.00,	1.00,	
		35.00,	0.00	
TMNFTB		0.00,	0.00,	! reduction factor of gross assimilation rate
	3	3.00,	1.00	! as function of low minimum temperature [C°; -]
** convers			ates into	
CVL		0.720		! efficiency of conversion into leaves [kg kg ⁻¹]
CVO		0.740		! efficiency of conversion into storage org. [kg kg ⁻¹]
<u>CVR</u>		0.720		! efficiency of conversion into roots [kg kg ⁻¹] ! efficiency of conversion into stems [kg kg ⁻¹]
CVS	= (0.690	(), /	enciency of conversion into stems [kg-kg -]

Q10 = 2.0 ! relative increase in respiration rate per 10 C*temp.incr. [-] RMU = 0.030 ! rel. maintenance resp. rate leaves [kg CH20 kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] RMM = 0.010 ! rel. maintenance resp. rate stor. org. [kg CH20 kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] RMS = 0.010 ! rel. maintenance resp. rate stor. org. [kg CH20 kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] RMS = 0.00 1.00 ! reduction factor for senescence 2.00 1.00 ! fraction of total dry matter to roots 0.40 0.55 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.00 0.00 ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to leaves 0.33 1.00 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80 0.40 1.01 1.01 1.01 ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems 0.33 1.00 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80 0.40 1.03 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.01 0.00 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80 0.60 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.02 0.00 ! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stress <	** mainte	nance respi	ration			
2.00, 1.00 ! as function of DVS [-; -] ** partitioning FRTB = 0.00, 0.60, ! fraction of total dry matter to roots 0.40, 0.55, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00 ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to leaves 0.33, 1.00, 0.80, 0.40, 1.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems 0.33, 1.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems 0.33, 0.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems 0.33, 0.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80, 0.60, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80, 0.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80, 0.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to storage organs 1.00, 0.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.01, 0.15, .200, ! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stress PERDL = 0.00, ! relative death rate of stems ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] 1.5001, <	Q10 RML RMO RMR RMS	$\begin{array}{rcrr} = & 2.0 \\ = & 0.030 \\ = & 0.010 \\ = & 0.010 \\ = & 0.015 \end{array}$! rel. maintenance resp. rate leaves [kg CH2O kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] ! rel. maintenance resp. rate stor. org. [kg CH2O kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] ! rel. maintenance resp. rate roots [kg CH2O kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] ! rel. maintenance resp. rate stems [kg CH2O kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹]		
FRTB = 0.00, 0.60, ! fraction of total dry matter to roots 0.40, 0.55, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00 FLTB = 0.00, 0.33, 1.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80, 0.40, 1.00, 0.10, 1.01, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 9.80, 0.60, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, 1.00, 1.00, 0.00, 1.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, 1.00 *** death rates PERDL = 0.00,	RFSETB					
FRTB = 0.00, 0.60, ! fraction of total dry matter to roots 0.40, 0.55, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00 FLTB = 0.00, 0.33, 1.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to leaves 0.33, 1.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.80, 0.40, 1.01, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, 1.00 ** death rates Irraction of above-ground dry matter to storage organs 0.80, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, </td <td>** partitio</td> <td>oning</td> <td></td> <td></td>	** partitio	oning				
FLTB = 0.00, 1.00, 1 sa a function of above-ground dry matter to leaves 0.33, 1.00, 0.33, 0.00, 1.01, 1.01, 0.00, 2.00, 0.00 ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems PSTB = 0.00, 0.00, 1 fraction of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 0.88, 0.60, 1.00, 0.90, 1.01, 0.01, 0.90, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] FOTB = 0.00, 0.00, 1 fraction of above-ground dry matter to storage organs 0.80, 0.00, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00 ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to storage organs FOTB = 0.00, 0.00, 1 fraction of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹] 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 1.00 ! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stress PERDL = 0.030 ! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stress RDRRTB = 0.000, 1.00 ! relative death rate of stems 1.50, 0.000, 1.500, 2.00, 2.00, 2.00, 0.020 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] 1.500, 0.000, 1.500, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020 ! relative death rate of roots 1.500, 0.000, 1.500, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] 1.500, 0.000, 1.500, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020 ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹] 1.500, 0.000, 1.5020, 2.00, 0.020		= 0.00, 0.40, 1.00,	0.55, 0.00,			
FSTB = 0.00, 0.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to stems 0.33, 0.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg-1] 0.80, 0.60, 1.00, 0.90, 1.01, 0.15, 2.00, 0.00, ! fraction of above-ground dry matter to storage organs 0.80, 0.00, ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg-1] 1.00, 0.00, 1.01, 0.85, 2.00, 1.00 ** death rates PERDL = 0.030 ! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stress PERDL = 0.00, 0.000, ! relative death rate of stems 1.500, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020 RDRSTB = 0.00, 0.000, ! relative death rate of roots 1.500, 0.020, RDRSTB = 0.00, 0.000, ! relative death rate of roots 1.500, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020 ** water use CFET = 1.00 ! correction factor transpiration rate [-] DEPNR = 4.5 ! crop group number for soil water depletion [-] IAIRDU = 0 ! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0) ** rooting RDI = 10. ! initial rooting depth [cm]	FLTB	= 0.00, 0.33, 0.80, 1.00, 1.01,	1.00, 1.00, 0.40, 0.10, 0.00,			
FOTB = 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.000, 0	FSTB	= 0.00, 0.33, 0.80, 1.00, 1.01,	0.00, 0.00, 0.60, 0.90, 0.15,			
PERDL=0.030! maximum relative death rate of leaves due to water stressRDRRTB=0.00,0.000,! relative death rate of stems1.50,0.000,! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹]1.5001,0.020,RDRSTB=0.00,0.000,1.50,0.000,! relative death rate of roots1.50,0.000,! relative death rate of roots1.50,0.000,! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹]1.5001,0.020,** water use! correction factor transpiration rate [-]CFET=1.00! correction factor transpiration rate [-]DEPNR=4.5! crop group number for soil water depletion [-]IAIRDU=0** rootingRDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]	FOTB	= 0.00, 0.80, 1.00, 1.01,	0.00, 0.00, 0.00, 0.85,			
RDRRTB=0.00, 1.50,! relative death rate of stems ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg^{-1} d^{-1}] $1.5001, 0.020,$ 2.00,0.020! relative death rate of roots ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg^{-1} d^{-1}]RDRSTB=0.00, 0.000, 1.50, 0.000, 2.00, 0.020! relative death rate of roots ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg^{-1} d^{-1}]** water use CFET=1.00 1.5001, 0.020, 2.00, 0.020! correction factor transpiration rate [-] ! crop group number for soil water depletion [-]#* water use CFET=1.00 ! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0)** rooting RDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]	** death r	ates				
$\begin{array}{rl} 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{rl} relative death rate of roots \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{rl} relative death rate of roots \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{rl} relative death rate of roots \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{rl} relative death rate of roots \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{rl} relative death rate of roots \\ 1.50, & 0.000, \\ 1.5001, & 0.020, \\ 2.00, & 0.020 \end{array}$						
RDRSTB=0.00, 1.50, 1.5001, 0.020, 2.00,! relative death rate of roots ! as a function of development stage [-; kg kg ⁻¹ d ⁻¹]** water use CFET=1.00 0.020! correction factor transpiration rate [-] ! crop group number for soil water depletion [-] ! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0)** rooting RDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]	RDRRTB	1.50, 1.5001	0.000, , 0.020,			
CFET=1.00! correction factor transpiration rate [-]DEPNR=4.5! crop group number for soil water depletion [-]IAIRDU=0! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0)** rooting RDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]	RDRSTB	= 0.00, 1.50, 1.5001	0.000, 0.000, , 0.020,			
DEPNR=4.5! crop group number for soil water depletion [-]IAIRDU=0! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0)** rooting RDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]	** water ι	ise				
IAIRDU=0! air ducts in roots present (=1) or not (=0)** rooting RDI=10.! initial rooting depth [cm]						
RDI = 10. ! initial rooting depth [cm]		_				
	-	** rooting				
				! maximum daily increase in rooting depth [cm d ⁻¹]		
RDMCR = 125. ! maximum rooting depth [cm]		= 123.				

Appendix 6. Request for data.

Dear ..

Our institute is involved in a project entitled: "Crop state monitoring on a regional scale in the European Communities". This project is executed in the framework of the "Agriculture Project" of the Joint Research Centre of the EC in Ispra, Italy. The purpose of the study is forecasting of regional yields of the major crops in the European Communities, using crop growth simulation models in combination with real time weather data.

In order to calibrate our crop growth simulation models to regional conditions throughout the EC, we have an urgent need for crop yields from field experiments that are performed under well defined and well controlled conditions, preferably under optimal fertilization and proper weed, pest and disease control. Experiments that are performed at one location for a series of years are especially valuable, because these allow us to evaluate seasonal effects which are of major importance to our study. Relevant data are given in an appendix to this letter. Crops under consideration are some of the main field crops that are grown in your region. We simulate the following crops: wheat, barley, oats, maize, rice, potato, sugar beet, field bean, soybean, oilseed rape and sunflower. We would be very pleased if you could provide us with information. If you don't have access to such data, but know a colleague in your country who does, we would appreciate it when you forward this letter to him/her. References to literature or internal reports are also very helpful for us. We will be able to use your information when it reaches us before April. The results of our study will be reported to the Joint Research Centre of the EC by the end of 1992 and will be freely available. We will not forsake to mention your contributions in the final report.

At your request we will send you some results of recent research at our institute. With this letter some general information and a list of publications is included.

Thank you very much in advance for your cooperation, sincerely yours, ...

APPENDIX WITH REQUESTED DATA:

EXPERIMENT DESCRIPTION location name, latitude, longitude, altitude: year(s) : crop/variety : soil type (name, clay content) : groundwater availability for crop growth :

AGRICULTURAL PRACTICES sowing rate/plant density : nutrient/fertilizer supply : level of crop protection: occurrence of crop damage or yield limiting factors : irrigation rate :

PHENOLOGY dates of sowing, emergence, flowering/heading and maturity/harvest:

CROP MEASUREMENTS yield composition (kg dry matter per hectare) : harvest index : light interception during growth (% groundcover or leaf area index)

Appendix 7a. Program XCL. User guide, input/output

Prediction of regional yields based on exclusive regression. Fortran program XCL written by: Michiel Jansen, DLO Agricultural Mathematics Group (GLW-DLO). Jacques Withagen, DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO).

Input file.

The first record of the file is expected to be a general title for that file. This record is skipped. The next record should contain a title for the following dataset (region). This title is read from the inputfile and printed in the outputfile with the results. The maximum length of this title is 30 characters. If a summary output file is requested, only the first six characters of the title will be printed in the summary output file.

The next record contains the number of datarecords of the set. This value is not used by the program since the program counts the records until the end-of-data symbol is found. After this record the data-records are expected. On each record 6 values should occur separated by spaces or a comma. The values are:

year, official yield, potential grain yield, water-limited grain yield, potential biomass, water-limited biomass

(in this order).

Within each set the same unit must be used (e.g. tons/ha) and years must be given in ascending order. Records containing 'missing values' are skipped (missing values are denoted by an asterix or the value -99). The end of a dataset must be given by a colon ":" (with no values on that record). When this end-of-data symbol is found, the program starts calculations and prints the results in the outputfile(s). Then the program will search for a next dataset (starting with a title for that new set) until the end of file is reached.

Running the program.

The program starts by asking the names of the input file and detailed output file (don't use extension ".SUM" as this is used for an eventual summary file). If the output file already exists the program gives a warning and asks whether or not you want to overwrite this file. Next the program asks how many years you want to use for 'one year ahead' and 'two year ahead' predictions (default = 9).

Then the program asks if you want a summary output file. The name of this file will be the same as that of the detailed output file but with extension ".SUM". The last question is which model indicators you want to be used in the regression calculations. You can choose any combination out of the four given model indicators (1= potential grain yield, 2= water-limited grain yield, 3= potential biomass, 4= water-limited biomass) by giving the numbers 1 to 4 separated by comma's (default = all), or give the value 0 if you want no indicators to be used. Now the program starts calculating and prints the results in the output file(s). Messages are also printed on the screen. If the number of observations is less than 8, the dataset will be skipped and the program will continue with the next dataset.

Output file(s)

A detailed output file will be generated and, when asked for it, a summary output file. An example of a detailed output file is given in Appendix 8 and explained in Section 6.2. Summary output files are give in Appendices 9 and 10 and explained in Section 6.3

Appendix 7b. Program XCL. Brief description

INTRODUCTION

The program XCL calculates yield predictors for a number of crops in a number of regions. The accuracy of the predictors is assessed per crop per region.

For each crop and each region a dataset is read containing the following columns:

- an ascending series of years, e.g. 1975...1989
- the corresponding official yield statistics
- a number of optional columns containing the corresponding model indicators

Various elementary predictors are obtained by linear regression of the official yield figures on

- the vector (1,1...1)
- a zero-mean linear increase with the year
- at most one zero-mean model indicator

(from the latter two vectors the mean has been subtracted).

By assigning weight 1 or 0 to each year, only part of the data can be made available for the construction of the predictor. The full predictor is constructed by selecting an elementary predictor: from the elementary predictors having a non-negative coefficient for the model indicator the one with the smallest jackknife sum of squares on the available data is selected. The selected predictor may be the one without model indicator.

Linear regression producing the elementary predictors is executed by the subroutine LINREG. The best elementary predictor is selected by the subroutine XCLUR. Calling LINREG for all possible optional regressors, and selecting the one that performs best on the data made available, XCLUR produces the predictor actually used. The performance of this predictor is assessed by comparing prediction and official figures in years that were unavailable for the construction of the predictor.

The next description contain descriptions of the main program XCL, of XCLUR and of LINREG.

1. DESCRIPTION OF THE MAIN PROGRAM XCL

The following integers determine the sizes of the data structures used in the program

NX1	number of obligatory regressors
MX1	maximum number of obligatory regressors
NX2	number of optional regressors
MX2	maximum number of optional regressors
NOBS	number of seasons in database for current region
MOBS	maximum number of seasons in database for current region
MTERM	maximum number of terms in regression

The major data structures used in the program are:

YEAR (MOBS)	series of years (increasing)
OFFIC(MOBS)	official statistics

W(MOBS)	weights(0 or 1)
FIT (MOBS)	regression fit
LEV (MOBS)	regression leverages
EST (MTERM)	estimates of regression coefficients
SE (MTERM)	standard errors of these estimates
VCOV (MTERM, MTERM	variance covariance matrix of these estimates
IND(MOBS, MX2)	has its columns filled with optional regressors (model
	indicators)
X1(MOBS, MX1)	has its columns filled with obligatory regressors (constant and zero-mean annual trend)
X2(MOBS, MX2)	has its columns filled with zero-mean optional regressors (model indicators)

Prediction based on all data. The calculations start with some initializations:

MEAN	= mean of OFFIC
TOTSS	= sum of squares of OFFIC-MEAN
YRMEAN	= mean of YEAR
INDMEAN(J)	= mean of j-th column of IND
X1(I, 1)	= 1.
X1(I,2)	= YEAR(I) - YRMEAN
X2(I,J)	= IND(I,J) - INDMEAN(J)
W(I)	= 1.

Subsequently the predictor is determined as follows:

```
CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
- FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
```

The jackknife prediction error sum of squares of XCLUR based on all data is estimated in the following fragment:

```
JSS=0.0
D0 61 I=1,NOBS
D0 60 J=1,NOBS
IF(J.EQ.I) W(J)=0.0
IF(J.NE.I) W(J)=1.0
60 CONTINUE
CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
- FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
JR=OFFIC(I)-FIT(I)
JSS = JSS+JR**2
61 CONTINUE
JACKKN = 100 * SQRT(JSS/REAL(NOBS)) / MEAN
```

Prediction based on last NUSED seasons. The calculations start with some initializations:

NUSED	= number of seasons used to construct predictor (<=NOBS)
MEAN	= mean of OFFIC over seasons used
TOTSS	= sum of squares of OFFIC-MEAN over seasons used
YRMEAN	= mean of YEAR over seasons used
INDMEAN(J)	= mean of J-th column of IND over seasons used
W(I)	= weight: 1. if I in last NUSED seasons, else 0

X1(I,1)	=	1.
X1(I,2)	=	YEAR(I) - YRMEAN
X2(I,J)	=	IND(I,J) - INDMEAN(J)

Subsequently the predictor is determined:

CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2, - FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)

The one and two years ahead prediction error sum of squares are estimated as follows. By weighting, a moving window of NUSED consecutive seasons is made available for construction of a predictor FIT. The value of FIT one and two years ahead of the window is compared with OFFIC at those years. The integers FUSED (First USED) and LUSED (Last USED) indicate the first

and last year available for construction of the predictor.

```
OYASS=0.
    TYASS=0.
    IF (NOBS.GT.NUSED) THEN
        DO 81 LUSED=NUSED, NOBS-1
           FUSED=LUSED-NUSED+1
           NEXT1=LUSED+1
           NEXT2 = LUSED + 2
           DO 80 I=1,NOBS
              IF (I.GE.FUSED .AND. I.LE.LUSED) THEN
                 W(I) = 1.0
              ELSE
                 W(I) = 0.0
              ENDIF
80
           CONTINUE
           CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
                      FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
           OYASS = OYASS + (OFFIC(NEXT1) - FIT(NEXT1))**2
           IF (NEXT2.LE.NOBS)
              TYASS = TYASS + (OFFIC(NEXT2) - FIT(NEXT2))**2
        CONTINUE
81
     ENDIF
```

2. DESCRIPTION OF XCLUR

The subroutine XCLUR has the following arguments:

INTEGER	NOBS	in; number of observations
INTEGER	NX1	in; number of obligatory regressors
INTEGER	NX2	in; number of optional regressors
REAL	Y(MOBS)	in; dependent variable
REAL	W(MOBS)	in; weights
REAL	X1(MOBS,MX1)	in; obligatory regressors in columns
REAL	X2(MOBS,MX2)	in; optional regressors in columns
REAL	FIT(MOBS)	out; fitted values
REAL	LEV(MOBS)	out; leverages
REAL	EST (MTERM)	out; estimates of regression coefficients

REAL	SE (MTERM)	out; standard deviations of estimates
REAL	VCOV (MTERM, MTERM)	out; variance covariance matrix of estimates
REAL	SS	out; residual sum of squares
REAL	DF	out; residual degrees of freedom
INTEGER	MES	in; file receiving error messages and warnings

Years are made available or unavailable for the construction of the predictor by assigning weight 1 or 0. The subroutine performs weighted least squares linear regressions calling

LINREG (NOBS, NTERM, Y, W, X, FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, SS, DF, OUT).

The matrix X is varied: X = X1, and X = (X1, u) with the additional column u assuming the values of the various columns of X2. Each X matrix gives a predictor. The best predictor is initialized at the value given by regression with X = X1. For the consecutive values of u a 'current' predictor is constructed. The current predictor will replace the best predictor if the coefficient of current regressor u is positive and if the jackknife sum of squares of the current predictor on the available years. The jackknife sum of squares is calculated in the following way.

```
CJACSS = 0

DO 31 J=1,NOBS

IF (W(J).NE.0.) THEN

JR = (OFFIC(J)-CFIT(J))/(1-CLEV(J))

CJACSS = CJACSS + JR*JR

ENDIF

31 CONTINUE
```

(The prefix 'C' stands for 'current', the jackknife residual JR is calculated by means of the current leverage, see for instance Montgomery & Peck, 1992.) XCLUR has been tested by comparing its results with those of Genstat for a number of representative datasets.

3. DESCRIPTION OF LINREG

The subroutine LINREG has the following arguments:

	INTEGER	OUT	in;	file receiving error messages and warnings
101/10120000	REAL	DF	out	; residual degrees of freedom
	REAL	SS	out	; residual sum of squares
	REAL	VCOV (MTERM, MTERM)	out	; variance covariance matrix of estimates
	REAL	SE (MTERM)	out	; standard deviations of estimates
	REAL	EST (MTERM)	out	; estimates of regression coefficients
	REAL	LEV (MOBS)	out	; leverages
	REAL	FIT (MOBS)	out	; fitted values
	REAL	X (MOBS, MTERM)	in;	regressors in columns
	REAL	W(MOBS)	in;	weights
	REAL	Y(MOBS)	in;	dependent variable
	INTEGER	NTERM	in;	number of model terms
	INTEGER	NOBS	in;	number of observations

LINREG performs weighted least squares regression. With respect to its inputs and outputs, LINREG is similar to the Genstat command FIT (Payne & Lane, 1987). The subroutine has been

tested by comparing its results with those of Genstat for a number of representative datasets. Inputs are the dependent nobs-vector Y, a weight nobs-vector W, and a design-matrix X the nterm columns of which are filled with the regressors of length nobs. Output are the nobsvector of fitted values, FIT; the nobs-vector of leverages, LEV; the nterm-vectors EST and SE containing the estimated regression coefficients and their standard deviations; the nterm-bynterm variance covariance matrix VCOC of the estimates; the residual sum of squares and degrees of freedom SS and DF. OUT points to a file for error messages or warnings. The inputs and outputs of LINREG are in single precision; internally double precision is used.

The generalized inverse of the symmetric non-negative definite matrix Xt W X is calculated in a way similar to SVDREG in Press et al. (1986). By means of a procedure DJCOBI the matrix is brought on the form Xt W X = V D Vt, with V orthogonal and D diagonal. DJCOBI is based on JACOBI of Press et al. (1986); the major modification is that DJCOBI works in double precision. The generalized inverse is calculated as XTWXINV = (Xt W X)-1 = V DINV Vt, with diagonal matrix DINV defined by: if D(I) is above some small tolerance DINV(I) = 1 / D(I), else DINV(I) = 0. For each instance of DINV(I) = 0, indicating aliased model terms, a warning is issued. The subsequent calculations are simple matrix operations (see for instance Montgomery & Peck, 1991).

```
EST = XTWXINV Xt W Y

FIT = X EST

LEV = diag(X XTWXINV Xt W)

SS = SUM(W(I)*(Y(I)-FIT(I))**2)

VCOV = XTWXINV SS / DF

SE = SQRT(diag(VCOV))
```

REFERENCES FOR XCL

Montgomery, D.C. & Peck, E.A., 1991, Introduction to linear regression analysis, second edition, Wiley.

Payne, R.W. & Lane, P.W. (eds.), 1987, Genstat 5 Reference Manual, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Press, W.H. & Flannery, B.P. & Teukolsky, S.A. & Vettering, W.T., 1986, Numerical recipes: the art of scientific computing, Cambridge University Press.

Appendix 7c. Program XCL. Full listing.

```
* Program: XCL
* Date:
         10 May, 1993
* Version: 1.0
 Authors:
    M.J.W. Jansen, DLO Agricultural Mathematics Group (GLW-DLO)
    J.C.M. Withagen, DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO)
 Address:
    c/o DLO Centre for Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO)
    P.O. Box 14
    6700 AA Wageningen
    The Netherlands
* Reference:
    Koning, G.H.J. de, M.J.W. Jansen, E.R. Boons-Prins, C.A. van
    Diepen & F.W.T. de Penning de Vries, 1993. Crop growth simulation
    and statistical validation for regional yield forecasting across
    the European Communities. Simulation Reports CABO-TT, N0.31, DLO Centre for
    Agrobiological Research (CABO-DLO), Wageningen, The Netherlands. 105 pp.
 Purpose:
    Construction of a regional crop yield predictor by means of
    exclusive regression.
    Assessment of prediction errors (jackknife error, one-year-ahead
    prediction error, two-years-ahead prediction error).
 Library used:
    TTUTIL (Rappoldt, C., D.W.G. van Kraalingen, 1990. Reference
    manual of the Fortran utility library TTUTIL with applications.
    Simulation Reports CABO-TT nr. 20, CABO-DLO Wageningen. 122 pp.)
* Other subroutines used:
    DJCOBI: subroutine JACOBI from W. H. Press, B. P. Flannery, S. A.
    Teukolsky, W. T. Vetterling, Numerical recipes (1st edition) 1986,
    with some minor modifications (e.g. changing to double precision).
* Disclaimer:
    Publication of any work or study based on this software and/or
    database should include reference to the suppliers.
    The suppliers disclaim all warranties for fitness, performance
    or simulation accuracy for any purpose of the supplied software
    and/or database. The suppliers assume no liability or
    responsibility to the user or anyone, for loss or damage caused
    by errors in, or inadequate use of the supplied software and/or
    database.
PROGRAM XCL
* dimensions ------ *
     INTEGER
              MOBS,
                      MTERM,
                             MX1,
                                     MX2
     PARAMETER (MOBS=30, MTERM=8, MX1=2, MX2=4)
* variables and arrays used ----- *
     INTEGER NOBS, NX1, NX2, DATSET
     INTEGER INPUT, OUTPUT, OUTSUM
     INTEGER I, J, IX2, ILEN, INDIC(MX2)
```

INTEGER FUSED, LUSED, NUSED, NEXT1, NEXT2, ISTART YEAR(MOBS), OFFIC(MOBS), W(MOBS), IND(MOBS,MX2) REAL REAL X1(MOBS, MX1), X2(MOBS, MX2) MEAN, YRMEAN, MNUSED, INDMN(MX2) REAL REAL FIT(MOBS), LEV(MOBS) EST(MTERM), SE(MTERM) REAL REAL VCOV (MTERM, MTERM) RSS, RDF, JSS, OYASS, TYASS REAL RESIDL, JACKKN, OYA, TYA REAL TOTSS, JR REAL REAL ESTIM, STUD, RSQ CHARACTER*30 TMP, TITLE, INFIL, OUTFIL, SUMFIL CHARACTER*1 CRSUM, DUM CHARACTER*8 SELECT CHARACTER*7 ONEYRA, TWOYRA С CHARACTER*21 SELTXT LOGICAL EOF DATA INPUT, OUTPUT /10,20/ DATA NUSED /9/ DATA NX1 121 DATA NX2 /4/ CRSUM='Y' * ask name inputfile and open this file ----- * CALL ENTCHA ('input-file', INFIL) CALL FOPEN (INPUT, INFIL, 'OLD', ' ') * ask name outputfile and open this file ------ * CALL ENTCHA ('output-file', OUTFIL) CALL FOPEN (OUTPUT, OUTFIL, 'NEW', 'UNK') * ask number of years to be used for predictor ------ * CALL ENTDIN ('number of seasons to be used for predictor' , NUSED, NUSED) * ask wether or not to open summary-file -----* CALL ENTDCH ('open summary-file (Y/N)', CRSUM, CRSUM) IF (INDEX('Yy', CRSUM).GT.0) THEN CALL EXTENS (OUTFIL, 'SUM', 1, SUMFIL) OUTSUM=30 CALL FOPEN (OUTSUM, SUMFIL, 'NEW', 'UNK') WRITE (OUTSUM, '(1X, 2A)') 'NUTS NOBS MEAN SELECTED COEFF t RSQ', . ΟΥΑ TYA' RES. JACKKN _

OUTSUM=0 ENDIF

ELSE

```
* read first record (not used) ----- *
     READ (INPUT, '(A)', END=9) TITLE
* initialize dataset counter ----- *
     DATSET=0
* read title and dummy line ----- *
1
     TITLE(1:30)=' '
     READ (INPUT, '(A)', END=9) TITLE
     READ (INPUT, '(A)', END=9) DUM
* place title at beginning of string -----*
     I=ISTART(TITLE)
     J=ILEN(TITLE)
     TMP=TITLE(I:J)
     TITLE=TMP
* read dataset ------ *
     NX2 = MX2
     CALL VDATIN(INPUT, YEAR, OFFIC, IND, MOBS, NOBS, NX2, INDIC, EOF)
     DATSET=DATSET+1
* test setting 'exclude indicator'-option and presence of indicators *
С
      IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
С
        SELTXT='(including selection)'
С
      ELSE
        SELTXT='(excluding selection)'
С
С
      ENDIF
* and check number of observations -----*
     IF (EOF) GOTO 9
     IF (NOBS.LT.8) THEN
       WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, I3, A, /, 1X, A, 35X, A)')
             '*** Error at dataset', DATSET,
                     ': number of observations less than 8 ***',
    ---
             '*** Going to next dataset', '***'
    _
       WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X,70A1)') ('-', I=1,70)
       WRITE (*, '(1X, A, I3, A, /, 1X, A, 35X, A)')
             '*** Error at dataset', DATSET,
                     ': number of observations less than 8 ***',
             '*** Going to next dataset', '***'
       GOTO 1
     ENDIF
* write title to outputfile and to screen ------ *
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/,/,1X,A,A)') 'name
                                                 = ',TITLE
     WRITE (*, '(A, I4, A, A) ') ' dataset ', DATSET, ' : ', TITLE
* check years (must be increasing) ----- *
```

```
DO 10 I=2, NOBS
        IF (YEAR(I-1).GE.YEAR(I)) THEN
           WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)')
                 '*** Error: seasons not increasing ***'
           WRITE (*,'(1X,A)')
                 '*** Error: seasons not increasing ***'
           STOP
        ENDIF
     CONTINUE
10
* calculate means of 'offic', 'year' and 'model' ------*
     MEAN = 0.
     YRMEAN= 0.
     DO 20 I=1, NOBS
        MEAN = MEAN
                     + OFFIC(I)
        YRMEAN = YRMEAN + YEAR(I)
20
     CONTINUE
     MEAN = MEAN / REAL(NOBS)
     YRMEAN = YRMEAN / REAL(NOBS)
     IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
        DO 21 I=1,MX2
           INDMN(I) = 0.
21
        CONTINUE
        DO 23 I=1,NOBS
           DO 22 J=1,NX2
              INDMN(J) = INDMN(J) + IND(I,J)
22
           CONTINUE
23
        CONTINUE
        DO 24 J=1,NX2
           INDMN(J) = INDMN(J) / REAL(NOBS)
24
        CONTINUE
     ENDIF
* calculate totss of 'offic' -----*
     TOTSS=0.
     DO 30 I=1,NOBS
        TOTSS=TOTSS+ (OFFIC(I)-MEAN)**2
30
     CONTINUE
* write number of observations and mean(offic) to output ------ *
     IF (NX2.EQ.0) WRITE (OUTPUT, '(5X, A)')
    - '---- no model indicators were included for selection -----'
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, I8)') 'number of seasons =', NOBS
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F8.3)') 'mean
                                                  =', MEAN
* copy values to y-variate and design-matrixces ------ *
* and substract means -----
     DO 41 I=1,NOBS
        X1(I,1) = 1.
        X1(I,2) = YEAR(I) - YRMEAN
        IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
           DO 40 J=1,NX2
             X2(I,J) = IND(I,J) - INDMN(J)
           CONTINUE
40
```

```
ENDIF
        W(I) = 1.
41
     CONTINUE
     CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
                FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
* write parameter-estimates to output ----- *
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, A, /, A)') ' Prediction based on all data',
                                ' ______
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)')
                                                       t'
           'term
                                  est
                                            se
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
                         ', EST(1), SE(1), EST(1)/SE(1)
           'constant
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F6.1, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
           '(year-',YRMEAN,') ',EST(2), SE(2), EST(2)/SE(2)
     SELECT = ' '
     ESTIM = 0.
     STUD
            = 0.
            = 0
     IX2
     IF(NX2.GT.0) THEN
        DO 50 I = 3, NX1+NX2
           IF (SE(I).GT.0) THEN
              IX2 = I - 2
              ESTIM = EST(I)
              STUD
                     = EST(I)/SE(I)
              WRITE (SELECT, '(A, I1, A)') ' ind[', INDIC(IX2), '] '
              WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, I1, A, F6.3, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
                    '(ind[',INDIC(IX2),']-',INDMN(IX2),')',
                     EST(I), SE(I), STUD
           ENDIF
50
        CONTINUE
     ENDIF
     IF(IX2.EQ.0) WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)')
                             *)
                                                              * 1
                  '(IND[*]-
* CALCULATE MEAN SQUARE ERRORS ----- *
     RSQ=1.0 - RSS/TOTSS
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, 1X, A, F10.2)')
            'R-squared
                                :',RSQ
     RESIDL = 100.0 * SQRT(RSS/RDF) / MEAN
     JSS=0.0
     DO 61 I=1,NOBS
        DO 60 J=1,NOBS
           IF(J.EQ.I) W(J)=0.0
           IF(J.NE.I) W(J)=1.0
  60
        CONTINUE
        CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
                  FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
         JR=OFFIC(I)-FIT(I)
```

```
= JSS+JR**2
        JSS
 61 CONTINUE
     JACKKN = 100 * SQRT(JSS/REAL(NOBS)) / MEAN
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, 1X, A, F8.3, A)')
    - 'Estimated relative root mean squared errors (% of', mean, ')'
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F10.1)') 'residual
                                                    ', RESIDL
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F10.1)') 'jackknife
                                                    ', JACKKN
* one and two year ahead estimations -----*
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, A, I3, A, /, A)')
         ' Prediction based on last', NUSED, ' seasons',
           LUSED=NOBS
     FUSED= LUSED-NUSED+1
     DO 70 I=1, NOBS
        IF (I.GE.FUSED .AND. I.LE.LUSED) THEN
           W(I) = 1.
        ELSE
           W(I) = 0.
        ENDIF
70
     CONTINUE
     MNUSED = 0.
     YRMEAN
              = 0.
               = 0.
     TOTSS
     DO 71 I=FUSED, LUSED
        MNUSED = MNUSED + OFFIC(I)
        YRMEAN = YRMEAN + YEAR(I)
71
     CONTINUE
     MNUSED = MNUSED / REAL(NUSED)
             = YRMEAN / REAL(NUSED)
     YRMEAN
     DO 72 I=FUSED, LUSED
        TOTSS = TOTSS + (OFFIC(I)-MNUSED)**2
     CONTINUE
72
     IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
        DO 73 I=1,MX2
           INDMN(I) = 0.
73
        CONTINUE
        DO 75 I=FUSED, LUSED
           DO 74 J=1,NX2
              INDMN(J) = INDMN(J) + IND(I,J)
74
           CONTINUE
75
        CONTINUE
        DO 76 J=1,NX2
           INDMN(J) = INDMN(J) / REAL(NOBS)
76
        CONTINUE
     ENDIF
```

DO 78 I=1,NOBS X1(I,1) = 1.0 X1(I,2) = YEAR(I) - YRMEAN

```
IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
           DO 77 J=1,NX2
              X2(I,J) = IND(I,J) - INDMN(J)
77
           CONTINUE
        ENDIF
78
     CONTINUE
     CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
                FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)')
                                                         t'
                                               se
           'term
                                   est
    _
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
           'constant
                           ', EST(1), SE(1), EST(1)/SE(1)
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F6.1, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
          '(year-',YRMEAN,') ',EST(2), SE(2), EST(2)/SE(2)
     IX2=0
     IF(NX2.GT.0) THEN
        DO 79 I=3,NX1+NX2
           IF (SE(I).GT.0) THEN
              IX2 = I - 2
              WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, I1, A, F6.3, A, 2F10.3, F10.2)')
                     '(ind[',INDIC(IX2),']-',INDMN(IX2),')',
                      EST(I), SE(I), EST(I)/SE(I)
           ENDIF
79
        CONTINUE
     ENDIF
     IF(IX2.EQ.0) WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)')
                                                                  * 1
                   '(ind[*]-
                              *)
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, 1X, A, F10.2)')
                               :',1.0-RSS/TOTSS
          'R-squared
     RESIDL = 100.0 * SQRT(RSS/RDF) / MEAN
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(/, 1X, A, F8.3, A)')
    - 'Estimated relative root mean squared errors (% of ', MEAN, ')'
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F10.1)') 'residual
                                                         ', RESIDL
     OYASS=0.
     TYASS=0.
     IF (NOBS.GT.NUSED) THEN
        DO 81 LUSED=NUSED, NOBS-1
           FUSED=LUSED-NUSED+1
           NEXT1=LUSED+1
           NEXT2=LUSED+2
           DO 80 I=1,NOBS
               IF (I.GE.FUSED .AND. I.LE.LUSED) THEN
                  W(I) = 1.0
               ELSE
                 W(I) = 0.0
              ENDIF
```

```
80
```

CONTINUE

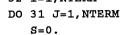
```
CALL XCLUR(NOBS, NX1, NX2, OFFIC, W, X1, X2,
                     FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, RSS, RDF, OUTPUT)
           OYASS = OYASS + (OFFIC(NEXT1) - FIT(NEXT1))**2
           IF (NEXT2.LE.NOBS)
              TYASS = TYASS + (OFFIC(NEXT2) - FIT(NEXT2))**2
81
        CONTINUE
     ENDIF
     IF (NOBS.GT.NUSED) THEN
        OYA= SQRT(OYASS/REAL(NOBS-NUSED)) / MEAN
        WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F10.1, 3X, A, I3, A)')
              'one season ahead ',OYA*100.,
              '(based on', NOBS-NUSED, ' comparisons)'
        WRITE (ONEYRA, '(F7.1)') OYA*100.
     ELSE
                                                          њ I
        WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)') 'one season ahead
        WRITE (ONEYRA, '(A)') '
                                ***'
     endif
     IF (NOBS.GT.NUSED+1) THEN
        TYA= SQRT(TYASS/REAL(NOBS-NUSED-1)) / MEAN
        WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A, F10.1, 3X, A, I3, A)')
              'two seasons ahead ', TYA*100.,
              '(based on', NOBS-NUSED-1, ' comparisons)'
        WRITE (TWOYRA, '(F7.1)') TYA*100.
     ELSE
                                                          * 1
        WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)') 'two seasons ahead
        WRITE (TWOYRA, '(A)') '
                                ***!
     ENDIF
     IF (OUTSUM.GT.0)
        WRITE (OUTSUM,
         '(1X,A,I5,F7.2,1X,A,1X,F6.3,F6.2,F6.3,1X,2F7.1,2A)')
              TITLE(1:6), NOBS, MEAN, SELECT, ESTIM, STUD,
              RSQ, RESIDL, JACKKN, ONEYRA, TWOYRA
                    ******
  ******
 end of dataset -----*
     WRITE (*, '(A, I4, A, A, A)') '+ dataset ', DATSET, ' : ', TITLE,
                             1
                                 done'
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X,70A1)') ('-',I=1,70)
     IF (.NOT.EOF) GOTO 1
     WRITE (OUTPUT, '(1X, A)') '*** end of file ***'
9
     STOP '*** end of datafile ***'
     END
*_____ data input *
* records with missing values ('*' or '-99') are skipped
* end-of-data sign ':' (no values on that record)
* all data-records must have the same number of values.
     SUBROUTINE VDATIN(INPUT, YEAR, OFFIC, MODEL,
                 MOBS, NOBS, NX2, INDIC, EOF)
```

INTEGER INPUT, MOBS, NOBS, NX2, INDIC(4)

*_____ arguments *

```
YEAR(MOBS), OFFIC(MOBS), MODEL(MOBS,NX2)
     REAL
     LOGICAL
               EOF
                         ----- local variables *
 ______
     INTEGER MWORD
     PARAMETER (MWORD=10)
                  NWORD, NWSET, IWB(MWORD), IWE(MWORD)
     INTEGER
     TNTEGER
                  I, J, NINDIC, FIRST
                  VMAG (MWORD)
     REAL
     CHARACTER*80 RECORD
     CHARACTER*8 CINDIC
     DATA FIRST /1/
     EOF
            = .FALSE.
     CINDIC = '1,2,3,4 '
     NWSET = 0
* ask which model indicators to be used (at first call only) ------ *
     IF (FIRST.EQ.1) THEN
        WRITE (*, '(1X, A, 5(/, 10X, A), /)')
              'Modelindicators:',
              '1 potential grain yield',
               '2 water-limited grain yield',
              '3 potential biomass',
              '4 water-limited biomass',
              '0 no indicators'
        CALL ENTDCH ('combination of indicators to be used'
 5
                     ,CINDIC,CINDIC)
        CALL WORDS (CINDIC, MWORD, ', ', IWB, IWE, NINDIC)
        CALL DECREC (CINDIC, NINDIC, VMAG)
        IF (NINDIC.GT.0 .AND. VMAG(1).GT.0.) THEN
           DO 10 I=1,NINDIC
              INDIC(I)=INT(VMAG(I)+.1)
               IF (INDIC(I).GT.4.OR.INDIC(I).LT.0) THEN
                 WRITE (*,'(1X,A,/)') '*** choise out of range ***'
                 GOTO 5
              ENDIF
           CONTINUE
10
        ELSE
           NINDIC=0
        ENDIF
        FIRST=0
     ENDIF
     NOBS=0
     DO 21 I=1,MOBS
        CALL GETREC (INPUT, RECORD, EOF)
        IF (EOF) RETURN
        IF (INDEX(RECORD, ':').GT.0) GOTO 9
        IF (INDEX(RECORD, '*').EQ.0.AND.INDEX(RECORD, '-99').EQ.0) THEN
            CALL WORDS (RECORD, MWORD, ', ', IWB, IWE, NWORD)
           IF (NWORD.GT.0) THEN
              IF (NWSET.EQ.0) NWSET=NWORD
              IF (NWORD.NE.NWSET) THEN
                  CALL ERROR('reading',
```

```
'inconsistent number of values')
            ELSE
               NOBS=NOBS+1
               CALL DECREC (RECORD, NWORD, VMAG)
               YEAR(NOBS) = VMAG(1)
               OFFIC(NOBS) = VMAG(2)
               IF (NWORD.GT.2 .AND. NINDIC.GT.0) THEN
                 DO 20 J=1,NINDIC
                    MODEL(NOBS, J) = VMAG(INDIC(J)+2)
                 CONTINUE
20
               ENDIF
            ENDIF
          ENDIF
       ENDIF
21
    CONTINUE
     IF (NWSET.GT.2) THEN
9
       NX2=NINDIC
     ELSE
       NX2 = 0
     ENDIF
     RETURN
     END
      _____ linreg *
     SUBROUTINE LINREG (NOBS, NTERM,
                     Y, W, X, FIT, LEV,
    ---
                     EST, SE, VCOV, SS, DF, OUT)
    _
* dimensions ------ *
     INTEGER MOBS, MTERM
     PARAMETER (MOBS=30, MTERM=5)
* arguments ------ *
     INTEGER NOBS, NTERM, OUT
           Y(MOBS), W(MOBS), X(MOBS,MTERM)
     REAL
         FIT(MOBS), LEV(MOBS)
     REAL
           EST(MTERM), SE(MTERM)
     REAL
     REAL
           VCOV (MTERM, MTERM)
     REAL
           SS, DF
* local variables and arrays ----- *
     INTEGER
                   I,J,K, NROT
     DOUBLE PRECISION TOL, DMAX, DMIN, S
     DOUBLE PRECISION XTWX (MTERM, MTERM), XTWXIN (MTERM, MTERM)
     DOUBLE PRECISION V(MTERM, MTERM)
     DOUBLE PRECISION D(MTERM), DINV(MTERM)
     REAL
                   R, Z
     TOL = 1.0E-7
     DF = REAL (NOBS-NTERM)
     SS = 0.0
* fill matrix xtwx ----- *
     DO 32 I=1,NTERM
```



```
DO 30 K=1,NOBS
              S=S+DBLE(X(K,I) * W(K) * X(K,J))
30
           CONTINUE
           XTWX(I,J) = S
31
        CONTINUE
     CONTINUE
32
* call subroutine jacobi (DJCOBI) from Numerical Recipes ------ *
     CALL DJCOBI (XTWX, NTERM, MTERM, D, V, NROT)
* check inverse matrix ----- *
     DMAX = 0.
     DO 40 I=1,NTERM
        IF (D(I).GT.DMAX) DMAX=D(I)
     CONTINUE
40
     DMIN = TOL*DMAX
     DO 41 I=1,NTERM
        IF (D(I).GT.DMIN) THEN
           DINV(I) = 1.0/D(I)
        ELSE
           DINV(I) = 0.0
           DF
                   = DF + 1.0
           WRITE (OUT, '(/,2(/,1X,A))') '*** Alias ***', 'combination'
           WRITE (OUT, '(1X, 10F10.3)') (V(I,J), J=1, NTERM)
           WRITE (OUT, '(1X, A)') 'constrained to 0.'
        ENDIF
41
    CONTINUE
     DO 52 I=1,NTERM
        DO 51 J=1,NTERM
           S = 0.0
           DO 50 K=1,NTERM
              S=S+V(I,K) * DINV(K) * V(J,K)
50
           CONTINUE
           XTWXIN(I,J)=S
51
        CONTINUE
 52
     CONTINUE
     DO 62 I=1,NOBS
        S = 0.0
        DO 61 J=1,NTERM
           DO 60 K=1,NTERM
              S=S+XTWXIN(J,K) * DBLE(X(I,J)*X(I,K)*W(I))
 60
           CONTINUE
 61
        CONTINUE
        LEV(I) = S
 62
     CONTINUE
      DO 72 I=1,NTERM
        S = 0.0
        DO 71 J=1,NOBS
           DO 70 K=1,NTERM
              S=S+XTWXIN(I,K) * DBLE(X(J,K) * W(J) * Y(J))
 70
           CONTINUE
           EST(I) = S
```

```
CONTINUE
 71
      CONTINUE
 72
      DO 81 I=1,NOBS
         Z = 0.0
         DO 80 J=1,NTERM
            Z = Z + EST(J) * X(I,J)
 80
         CONTINUE
         FIT(I) = Z
                = Y(I) - Z
         R
                = SS+ DBLE(R* W(I) * R)
         នន
         IF (W(I).EQ.0.) DF=DF-1.
 81
      CONTINUE
      DO 91 I=1, NTERM
         DO 90 J=1,NTERM
            VCOV(I,J) = XTWXIN(I,J) * DBLE(SS / DF)
 90
         CONTINUE
         SE(I) = REAL(SQRT(VCOV(I,I)))
 91
      CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END
     ----- Jacobi *
      SUBROUTINE DJCOBI(A, N, NP, D, V, NROT)
      INTEGER
                       N, NP, NROT, NMAX
      PARAMETER
                       (NMAX=20)
      INTEGER
                       IP, IQ, I, J
      DOUBLE PRECISION A(NP,NP), D(NP), V(NP,NP), B(NMAX), Z(NMAX)
      DOUBLE PRECISION SM, TRESH, G, H, THETA, C, S, T, TAU
      DO 12 IP=1,N
         DO 11 IQ=1,N
            V(IP,IQ)=0.00
11
         CONTINUE
         V(IP, IP) = 1.00
     CONTINUE
12
      DO 13 IP=1,N
         B(IP) = A(IP, IP)
         D(IP) = B(IP)
         Z(IP) = 0.00
13
      CONTINUE
     NROT=0
      DO 24 I=1,50
         SM=0.
         DO 15 IP=1,N-1
            DO 14 IQ=IP+1,N
               SM=SM+ABS(A(IP,IQ))
14
            CONTINUE
15
         CONTINUE
         IF(SM.EQ.0.)RETURN
         IF(I.LT.4)THEN
           TRESH=0.2*SM/N**2
        ELSE
           TRESH=0.
         ENDIF
```

```
DO 22 IP=1,N-1
             DO 21 IQ=IP+1,N
                 G=100.*ABS(A(IP,IQ))
                 IF((I.GT.4).AND.(ABS(D(IP))+G.EQ.ABS(D(IP)))
                   .AND. (ABS(D(IQ))+G.EQ.ABS(D(IQ))))THEN
     *
                   A(IP,IQ)=0.
                 ELSE IF (ABS (A(IP, IQ)).GT.TRESH) THEN
                   H=D(IQ)-D(IP)
                   IF (ABS(H)+G.EQ.ABS(H)) THEN
                   T=A(IP,IQ)/H
                 ELSE
                   THETA=0.5*H/A(IP, IQ)
                   T=1./(ABS(THETA)+SQRT(1.+THETA**2))
                   IF (THETA.LT.0.) T = -T
                 ENDIF
                 C=1./SQRT(1.00+T**2)
                 S=T*C
                 TAU=S/(1.+C)
                 H=T*A(IP,IQ)
                 Z(IP) = Z(IP) - H
                 Z(IQ) = Z(IQ) + H
                 D(IP) = D(IP) - H
                 D(IQ) = D(IQ) + H
                 A(IP,IQ)=0.
                 DO 16 J=1, IP-1
                    G=A(J,IP)
                    H=A(J,IQ)
                    A(J, IP) = G - S*(H + G*TAU)
                    A(J, IQ) = H + S*(G - H*TAU)
                 CONTINUE
 16
                 DO 17 J=IP+1,IQ-1
                    G=A(IP,J)
                    H=A(J,IQ)
                    A(IP,J) = G - S*(H + G*TAU)
                    A(J, IQ) = H + S*(G - H*TAU)
 17
                 CONTINUE
                 DO 18 J=IQ+1,N
                    G=A(IP,J)
                    H=A(IQ,J)
                    A(IP, J) = G - S*(H + G*TAU)
                    A(IQ, J) = H + S*(G - H*TAU)
 18
                 CONTINUE
                 DO 19 J=1,N
                    G=V(J,IP)
                    H=V(J,IQ)
                    V(J, IP) = G - S*(H + G*TAU)
                    V(J,IQ) = H + S*(G - H*TAU)
 19
                 CONTINUE
                 NROT=NROT+1
             ENDIF
21
           CONTINUE
         CONTINUE
22
         DO 23 IP=1,N
           B(IP) = B(IP) + Z(IP)
           D(IP)=B(IP)
           Z(IP)=0.
23
         CONTINUE
```

24 CONTINUE

```
PAUSE '50 iterations should never happen'
      RETURN
      END
      SUBROUTINE XCLUR (NOBS, NX1, NX2, Y, W, X1, X2,
                      FIT, LEV, EST, SE, VCOV, SS, DF, MES)
  *****
    best linear regression of y
    on X1 and at most one of the columns of X2
    the best is the minimal-jackknife-ss one over the w!=0
    observations from those with nonnegative coefficient for the
    X2-term
 * dimensions ------ *
      INTEGER
                MOBS,
                      MTERM, MX1, MX2
      PARAMETER (MOBS=30, MTERM=8, MX1=3, MX2=5)
 * arguments ----- *
      INTEGER NOBS, NX1, NX2, MES
             Y(MOBS), W(MOBS), X1(MOBS,MX1), X2(MOBS,MX2)
      REAL.
             FIT(MOBS), LEV(MOBS), EST(MTERM), SE(MTERM)
      REAL
      REAL
             VCOV(MTERM, MTERM), SS, DF
 * local variables and arrays ----- *
      INTEGER BSTFIT, I, J
             X (MOBS, MTERM), CVCOV (MTERM, MTERM), BVCOV (MTERM, MTERM)
      REAL
             CSS, CJACSS, CFIT (MOBS), CLEV (MOBS), CEST (MTERM), CSE (MTERM)
      REAL
             BSS, BJACSS, BFIT (MOBS), BLEV (MOBS), BEST (MTERM), BSE (MTERM)
      REAL
      REAL
             JR, CDF, BDF
      DO 11 I=1,NOBS
         DO 10 J=1,NX1
           X(I,J) = X1(i,J)
 10
         CONTINUE
      CONTINUE
  11
      CALL LINREG(NOBS, NX1, Y, W, X, BFIT, BLEV, BEST,
                 BSE, BVCOV, BSS, BDF, MES)
      BSTFIT = 0
      BJACSS = 0
      DO 20 J=1,NOBS
         IF (W(J).NE.0) THEN
           JR = (Y(J) - BFIT(J)) / (1 - BLEV(J))
           BJACSS = BJACSS + JR*JR
         ENDIF
 20
      CONTINUE
 * from X2 take the variate giving the best jackknife ss ------ *
      IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
         DO 32 I=1,NX2
           DO 30 J=1,NOBS
              X(J,NX1+1) = X2(J,I)
30
        CONTINUE
           CALL LINREG(NOBS, NX1+1, Y, W, X, CFIT, CLEV, CEST,
                      CSE, CVCOV, CSS, CDF, MES)
           CJACSS = 0
```

```
DO 31 J=1,NOBS
               IF (W(J).NE.O.) THEN
                  JR = (Y(J) - CFIT(J)) / (1 - CLEV(J))
                  CJACSS = CJACSS + JR*JR
               ENDIF
            CONTINUE
31
            IF (CJACSS.LT.BJACSS .AND. CEST(NX1+1).GT.0.) THEN
               BSTFIT = I
               CALL EXCRS (BJACSS, CJACSS)
               CALL EXCRS(BSS,CSS)
               CALL EXCRS(BDF, CDF)
               CALL EXCR1 (MOBS, BFIT, CFIT)
               CALL EXCR1(MOBS, BLEV, CLEV)
               CALL EXCR1(MTERM, BEST, CEST)
               CALL EXCR1 (MTERM, BSE, CSE)
               CALL EXCR2 (MTERM, MTERM, BVCOV, CVCOV)
            ENDIF
32
         CONTINUE
      ENDIF
* copy results to outputparameters ----- *
     SS = BSS
     DF = BDF
      DO 40 I=1,NOBS
         FIT(I) = BFIT(I)
         LEV(I) = BLEV(I)
     CONTINUE
40
     DO 41 I=1,NX1
         EST(I) = BEST(I)
         SE(I) = BSE(I)
41
     CONTINUE
      IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
         DO 42 I=NX1+1, NX1+NX2
            EST(I) = 0.0
            SE(I) = 0.0
42
         CONTINUE
     ENDIF
      IF (BSTFIT.NE.0) THEN
         EST(NX1+BSTFIT) = BEST(NX1+1)
         SE(NX1+BSTFIT) = BSE(NX1+1)
     ENDIF
      IF (NX2.GT.0) THEN
         DO 44 I=1, NX1+NX2
            DO 43 J=1,NX1+NX2
               VCOV(I,J) = 0.0
43
            CONTINUE
         CONTINUE
 44
     ENDIF
```

DO 46 I=1,NX1 DO 45 J=1,NX1

CONTINUE

VCOV(I,J) = BVCOV(I,J)

```
46
    CONTINUE
     IF (BSTFIT.NE.0) THEN
        DO 47 I=1,NX1
           VCOV(NX1+BSTFIT,I) = BVCOV(NX1+1,I)
47
        CONTINUE
        DO 48 I=1,NX1
          VCOV(I,NX1+BSTFIT) = BVCOV(I,NX1+1)
48
        CONTINUE
        VCOV(NX1+BSTFIT, NX1+BSTFIT) = BVCOV(NX1+1, NX1+1)
     ENDIF
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE EXCRS(V1,V2)
     REAL V1,V2,P
     P = V1
     V1 = V2
     V2 = P
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE EXCR1(N,V1,V2)
     INTEGER N,I
     REAL V1(N),V2(N),P
     DO 10 I=1,N
        P = V1(I)
       V1(I) = V2(I)
       V2(I) = P
10
    CONTINUE
     RETURN
     END
     SUBROUTINE EXCR2(N1,N2,V1,V2)
     INTEGER N1, N2, I, J
    REAL V1(N1,N2),V2(N1,N2),P
     DO 11 I=1,N1
        DO 10 J=1,N2
          Р
                = V1(I,J)
           V1(I,J) = V2(I,J)
          V2(I,J) = P
10
        CONTINUE
11
    CONTINUE
    RETURN
    END
```

Appendix 8a. Example of detailed statistical output. Prediction rule P0

crop region name	= wheat = R22 (Ba	assin Parisien)	
number of seasons	i = 15		
mean	= 5.644		
Predictions based	on all data:	<u>.</u>	
term	est	se	t
constant	5.644	0.130	43.28
(year-1982.0)	0.186	0.030	6.16
(ind[*]- *)	*	*	*
R-squared :	0.74		
Estimated relative	root mean	square errors (% of	[:] 5.644):
residual :	8.9		
jackknife :	9.5		
Predictions based	on last 9 se	easons:	
term	est	se	t
constant	6.190	0.193	32.12
(year-1985.0)	0.151	0.075	2.02
(ind[*]- *)	*	*	*
R-squared :	0.37		
Estimated relative	root mean	square errors (% of	5.644):
residual :	10.2		
one year ahead :	12.0	(based on 6 compa	arisons)
two years ahead :	14.3	(based on 5 compa	arisons)

Appendix 8b. Example of detailed statistical output. Prediction rule P5.

crop region name number of seasons mean	•	assin Parisien)	
Predictions based	on all data	a:	
term	est	se	t
constant	5.644	0.101	55.80
(year-1982.0)	0.168	0.024	6.97
(ind[1]- 8.538)	0.331	0.107	3.10
(110[1]- 0.550)	1.00	0.107	5.10
R-squared:	0.86		
residual:	6.9	n square errors (% of	5.644):
jackknife:	9.2		
Predictions based	on last 9 s	easons:	
term	est	se	t
constant	4.528	0.700	6.47
(year-1985.0)	0.125	0.058	2.15
(ind[1]- 5.187)	0.481	0.198	2.43
R-squared :	0.68		
	root mear 7.9	n square errors (% of	5.644)
residual:		(based on 6 commo	riconc)
one year ahead:	10.2	•	
two years ahead:	13.5	(based on 5 compared	risons)

Appendix 9 and 10. Summarized results, explanation of abbreviations.

Two prediction rules are investigated:

- P0: no model indicators used
- P5: chooses between no model indicator, potential grain yield, water limited grain yield, potential biomass and water-limited biomass.

Each region or country corresponds to a line in a dataset. The columns contain:

Lacing	gion of country corresponds to a line in a dataset. The columns contain.
nuts	: region or country NUTS-code (see Appendix 3)
nobs	: number of years
mean	: mean yield over years
sel	: indicator selected: [1]= potential grain yield, [2]= water-limited grain yield,
	[3]= potential biomass, [4]= water-limited biomass
coef	: coefficient of the selected indicator
t	: t-value of indicator
rsq	: R ² of selected regression based on all years
res	: relative root mean squared residual error of selected regression based on last 9 years
jack	 relative root mean squared jackknife error of complete prediction rule based on all years
oya	: relative root mean squared one year ahead error of complete prediction rule
tya	: relative root mean squared two years ahead error of complete prediction rule
***	: no data available

Appendix 9.

Summary output Nuts-1. Explanation abbreviations: page 85.

W	he	ea [.]	tI	P0
---	----	-----------------	----	----

Whea	at PO										
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya	
R11	15	6.639		0.000	0.00	0.781	6.3	7.5	7.7	8.1	
R12	15	6.095		0.000	0.00	0.745	8.2	8.3	11.9	13.1	
R13	15	5.617		0.000	0.00	0.594	12.2	10.6	17.5	19.7	
R14	10	5.250		0.000	0.00	0.786	4.9	5.1	2.6	***	
R15	15	5.6 79		0.000	0.00	0.821	6.7	7.8	9.0	9.0	
		5.374		0.000	0.00	0.690	7.8	8.7	8.5	7.7	
R16	15										
R17	15	4.919		0.000	0.00	0.708	7.9	9.6	9.3	8.7	
R18	15	4.918		0.000	0.00	0.765	9.7	7.9	12.4	14.3	
R19	15	5.261		0.000	0.00	0.813	10.3	8.8	13.5	12.6	
R1A	15	4.580		0.000	0.00	0.491	21.4	21.6	27.8	32.7	
R21	15	6.119		0.000	0.00	0.705	11.1	10.4	12.7	13.3	
R22	15	5.644		0.000	0.00	0.745	10.2	9.5	12.0	14.3	
R23	15	6.178		0.000	0.00	0.776	11.6	9.5	15.1	14.1	
R24	15	4.850		0.000	0.00	0.602	14.5	12.3	18.0	18.4	
R25	15	4.731		0.000	0.00	0.731	7.3	8.3	8.6	7.1	
R26	15	3.989		0.000	0.00	0.541	14.1	13.1	19.4	20.9	
R27	15	4.299		0.000	0.00	0.553	13.4	12.9	17.3	15.7	
R28	15	2.959		0.000	0.00	0.274	13.8	12.5	16.4	16.3	
R31	15	3.652		0.000	0.00	0.625	11.5	11.9	15.5	13.1	
R32	15	4.771		0.000	0.00	0.653	7.3	7.5	10.2	7.1	
R33	15	4.747		0.000	0.00	0.815	4.2	7.2	7.2	7.8	
R34	15	4.696		0.000	0.00	0.294	7.6	10.3	12.1	15.5	
R35	15	2.971		0.000	0.00	0.658	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.0	
R36	15	2.634		0.000	0.00	0.339	11.7	12.3	15.3	13.9	
R37	14	2.329		0.000	0.00	0.788	3.9	8.1	5.8	7.3	
R38	14	2.446		0.000	0.00	0.440	8.4	10.6	12.3	13.4	
R39	14	1.919		0.000	0.00	0.001	24.3	22.2	28.5	17.5	
R3A	14	1.685		0.000	0.00	0.003	18.2	19.7	23.9	25.1	
R3B	15	1.475		0.000	0.00	0.032	41.7	35.0	47.9	36.6	
R41	15	6.129		0.000	0.00	0.552	9.3	9.3	12.1	12.0	
R42	15	6.815		0.000	0.00	0.634	8.6	9.8	12.7	14.4	
						0.034	8.2	9.8 9.3	11.6	13.2	
R45	15	6.443		0.000	0.00						
R47	14	6.939		0.000	0.00	0.696	8.4	9.6	12.1	14.1	
R51	15	5.536		0.000	0.00	0.643	15.2	13.1	19.6	19.3	
R52	15	5.543		0.000	0.00	0.773	10.0	9.8	12.4	13.6	
R53	14	4.981		0.000	0.00	0.755	8.2	9.1	10.0	6.4	
R60	15	3.548		0.000	0.00	0.595	12.3	15.1	10.0	10.4	
R71	14	5.944		0.000	0.00	0.594	11.8	11.4	15.6	20.6	
R72	14	6.203		0.000	0.00	0.680	11.6	10.6	14.8	20.8	
R73	14	5.995		0.000	0.00	0.607	12.9	11.7		21.7	
R74	14	6.122		0.000	0.00	0.502	11.2	11.8	18.8	23.6	
R75	14	5.909		0.000	0.00	0.493	10.5	11.8	15.5	20.7	
R76	14	5.801		0.000	0.00	0.571	8.0	10.1	11.0	13.9	
R77	14	5.704		0.000	0.00	0.601	9.2	9.9	12.1	16.5	
R78	14	5.516		0.000	0.00	0.223	11.1	12.6	14.3	13.4	
R 79	14	5.678		0.000	0.00	0.307	13.9	13.6	8.1	11.0	
R7A	14	6.537		0.000	0.00	0.534	11.4	11.6	17.1	11.4	
R7B	14	5.252		0.000	0.00	0.125	27.8	24.0	34.4	20.9	
R80	15	6.018		0.000	0.00	0.740	13.2	11.6	17.7	21.6	
R90	16	5.954		0.000	0.00	0.650	10.9	9.9	14.4	14.7	
RA1	10	2.664		0.000	0.00	0.197	13.5	13.5	6.3	***	
RB1	15	2.004 1.641		0.000	0.00	0.137	11.9	10.8	16.2	18.2	
RB2	15	2.404		0.000	0.00	0.732	13.6	13.9	21.2	23.1	notinii
	15 15	1.717		0.000	0.00	0.257	21.4	25.7	30.0	26.8	12010
RB3	15			0.000	-0.00	0.257	21.4	22.7	28.6	20.0	
 RB4		1.663									
RB5	15	2.595		0.000	0.00	0.712	15.5	14.8	22.1	23.6	
RB6	15	2.440		0.000	0.00	0.246	30.0	25.6	30.2	22.7	

Wheat P5

	Whea	at P5										
	nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya	
	R11	15	6.639		0.000	0.00	0.781	6.3	8.3	11.6	11.9	
	R12	15	6.095		0.000	0.00	0.745	8.2	9.7	16.8	17.2	
	R13	15	5.617		0.000	0.00	0.594	12.2	10.6	17.6	19.7	

	R14	10	5.250		0.000	0.00	0.786	4.9	5.1	2.6		
	R15	15	5.6 79		0.000	0.00	0.821	6.7	8.2	9.1	9.0	
	R16	15	5.374	ind[2]	0.173	1.68	0.749	7.8	9.0	9.2	7.8	
	R17	15	4.919	ind[2]	0.271	3.55	0.858	7.9	6.5	10.6	4.6	
	R18	15	4.918	ind[3]	0.108	1.07	0.785	9.0	8.0	11.8	14.5	
	R19	15	5.261	ind[4]	0.129	1.00	0.828	10.3	9.1	14.1	12.3	
	R1A	15	4.580	ind[3]	0.342	1.62	0.582	21.1	21.2	29.9	29.2	
	R21	15	6.119	ind[1]	0.391	3.38	0.849	6.4	10.8	10.5	9.6	
	R22	15	5.644	ind[1]	0.331	3.10	0.858	7.9	9.2	10.2	13.5	
	R23	15	6.178	matil	0.000	0.00		11.6	9.2	15.1		
				:			0.776				14.1	
	R24	15	4.850	ind[1]	0.336	2.44	0.734	11.7	13.3	15.4	16.6	
	R25	15	4.731	ind[3]	0.344	3.48	0.866	5.7		9.5	10.0	
	R26	15	3.989		0.000	0.00	0.541	11.9	14.1	22.3	26.2	
	R27	15	4.299	ind[4]	0.106	1.31	0.610	13.4	14.8	17.4	15.6	
	R28	15	2.959	ind[3]	0.354	4.15	0.702	8.0	8.7	8.5	17.3	
	R31	15	3.652		0.000	0.00	0.625	11.5	11.9	15.5	13.1	
	R32	15	4.771		0.000	0.00	0.653	7.3	7.5	10.2	7.1	
	R33	15	4.747		0.000	0.00	0.815	4.2	7.2	7.2	7.8	
	R34	15	4.696		0.000	0.00	0.294	7.6	10.3	12.1	15.5	
	R35	15	2.971		0.000	0.00	0.658	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.0	
	R36	15	2.634		0.000	0.00	0.339	11.7	12.3	15.3	13.9	
	R37	14	2.329		0.000	0.00	0.788	3.9	8.9	5.8	7.3	
	R38	14	2.446	. 1.01	0.000	0.00	0.440	8.4	11.4	12.3	13.4	
	R39	14	1.919	ind[2]	0.445	3.30	0.498	15.9	19.2	21.6	16.6	
	R3A	14	1.685	ind[2]	0.196	1.94	0.257	15.3	20.4	23.1	27.1	
	R3B	15	1.475		0.000	0.00	0.032	41.7	41.4	55.5	52.7	
	R41	15	6.129	ind[1]	0.351	1.71	0.640	9.3	10.0	12.1	12.0	
	R42	15	6.815	ind[1]	0.372	1.67	0.703	8.0	9.9	12.7	14.4	
	R45	15	6.443	ind[3]	0.132	1.30	0.820	8.2	9.5	11.8	12.4	
	R47	14	6.939	ind[1]	0.654	2.75	0.820	7.1	12.1	12.1	14.1	
	R51	15	5.536		0.000	0.00	0.643	15.2	15.4	22.5	14.5	
	R52	15	5.543		0.000	0.00	0.773	8.3	16.2	12.8	12.1	
	R53	14	4.981		0.000	0.00	0.755	8.2	10.3	13.5	2.7	
	R60	15	3.548	ind[2]	0.257	2.95	0.765	12.3	15.5	11.1	15.3	
	R71	14	5.944	110[2]	0.000	0.00	0.594	11.8	11.4	15.6	20.6	
	R72	14	6.203		0.000	0.00	0.680	11.6	10.9	14.8	20.0	
					0.000							
	R73	14	5.995		0.000	0.00				16.9		
	R74	14	6.122	ind[2]	0.376	1.33	0.571		12.6	17.7		
	R75	14	5.909		0.000	0.00	0.493	10.5	11.8	16.1	19.7	
	R76	14	5.801	ind[3]	0.193	1.68	0.659	7.1	10.2	12.1	12.9	
	R77	14	5.704		0.000	0.00	0.601	8.1	10.6	13.3	19.7	
	R78	14	5.516		0.000	0.00	0.223	11.1	13.7	15.6	15.0	
	R 79	14	5.678		0.000	0.00	0.307	13.9	15.0	11.5	13.1	
	R7A	14	6.537		0.000	0.00	0.534	11.4	11.6	17.1	11.4	
	R7B	14	5.252		0.000	0.00	0.125	27.8	24.0	34.4	20.9	
	R80	15	6.018		0.000	0.00	0.720	13.2	12.9	19.4	23.6	
	R90	16	5.954	ind[2]	0.467	2.38	0.756	7.9	9.1	14.1	17.1	
	RA1					2.38 1.94		11.6			***	
		10 15	2.664	ind[4]	0.107		0.477		14.6	10.0		
	RB1	15	1.641	:	0.000	0.00	0.576	9.9	11.9	19.1	22.7	
	RB2	15	2.404	ind[3]	0.214	3.00	0.847	11.6	11.6	21.7	28.2	
	RB3		1.717				0.431			47.4		
an bhanna a' Anna	RB4		1.663	ind[2]	0.172	2.56	0.672	12.2	23.1	22.4	25.0	
	RB5	15	2.595	ind[3]	0.528	3.93	0.874		13.6	18.6		
	RB6	15	2.440		0.000	0.00	0.246	30.0	28.1	43.9	38.0	

Maiz	e P0									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	13	5.518		0.000	0.00	0.720	9.6	15.8	9.8	11.5
R12	15	5.572		0.000	0.00	0.658	12.7	11.4	13.7	12.1
R13	15	5.787		0.000	0.00	0.585	11.5	9.8	14.2	14.6
R15	15	6.320		0.000	0.00	0.729	7.7	7.2	10.5	8.8
R16	15	6.530		0.000	0.00	0.727	5.8	8.8	5.4	6.5
R17	15	5.759		0.000	0.00	0.410	6.6	11.1	8.7	10.9
R18	15	6.319		0.000	0.00	0.284	17.2	16.1	19.0	21.4
R19	15	6.265		0.000	0.00	0.676	9.8	9.7	9.8	9.3
R1A	15	4.589		0.000	0.00	0.438	25.5	23.4	24.5	22.8
R21	15	6.541		0.000	0.00	0.588	9.0	13.4	11.4	12.2
R22	15	5.736		0.000	0.00	0.780	6.8	9.6	7.5	7.4
R23	15	5.898		0.000	0.00	0.667	8.9	8.7	10.8	11.1
R24	15	6.874		0.000	0.00	0.804	9.5	8.3	8.2	10.1
R25	15	5.673		0.000	0.00	0.640	8.8	12.8	10.6	11.5
R26	15	5.945		0.000	0.00	0.873	5.9	6.5	9.1	9.8
R27	15	5.661		0.000	0.00	0.524	13.6	11.5	13.5	17.4
R28	15	5.423		0.000	0.00	0.839	6.3	6.1	8.8	10.0
R31	15	6.407		0.000	0.00	0.517	5.7	5.4	7.7	7.1
R32	15	7.698		0.000	0.00	0.759	4.9	4.9	5.2	7.4
R33	15	7.664		0.000	0.00	0.551	6.9	6.2	8.3	9.3
R34	15	7.772		0.000	0.00	0.704	6.2	5.5	7.2	7.0
R35	15	6.561		0.000	0.00	0.749	5.5	6.0	8.0	8.5
R36	15	5.805		0.000	0.00	0.891	7.8	6.4	10.8	10.8
R37	14	4.227		0.000	0.00	0.801	13.0	16.0	24.3	29.3
R38	14	4.625		0.000	0.00	0.657	8.7	9.7	13.0	16.4
R39	14	2.410		0.000	0.00	0.855	8.1	7.3	10.1	12.0
R3A	14	5.001		0.000	0.00	0.859	8.1	15.2	9.9	13.3
R3B	15	6.563		0.000	0.00	0.001	18.2	14.9	21.5	25.3
R51	15	6. 797		0.000	0.00	0.705	8.1	8.9	11.3	13.0
R52	15	6.531		0.000	0.00	0.242	19.6	16.4	24.7	17.6 ***
RA1	10	8.574		0.000	0.00	0.438	11.3	16.0	3.7	
RB1	15	2.765		0.000	0.00	0.496	6.7	10.3	6.5	7.9
RB2	15	6.621		0.000	0.00	0.397	11.2	12.9	16.2	21.5
RB3	15	7.452		0.000	0.00	0.642	10.2	8.5	11.1	11.5
RB4	15	6.570		0.000	0.00	0.378	19.0	17.9	26.4	27.8
RB5	15	5.435		0.000	0.00	0.380	9.3	8.7	12.0	11.6
RB6	15	6.981		0.000	0.00	0.817	9.4	11.7	9.2	11.5

Maize P5

nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	13	5.518	ind[2]	0.000 0.155	0.00	0.720 0.739	6.1 5.4	15.8 13.3	10.0 8.3	10.1 6.7
R12 R13	15 15	5.572 5.787	ind[2]	0.155	1.93 2.65	0.739	5.4 6.3	9.7	0.3 11.4	10.2
R15	15	6.320	ind[4]	0.108	2.85	0.838	4.0	6.6	8.3	7.9
R16	15	6.520	ind[2]	0.241	3.64	0.858	3.9	6.7	7.8	7.0
R17	15	5.759	ind[2]	0.231	1.74	0.529	5.5	13.9	12.7	19.2
R18	15	6.319	ind[4]	0.406	3.02	0.523	10.4	13.0	15.2	19.9
R19	15	6.265	ind[4]	0.191	2.40	0.781	7.4	9.2	8.5	10.5
R1A	15	4.589	ind[4]	0.311	4.29	0.778	12.4	18.8	17.6	17.5
R21	15	6.541	ind[2]	0.253	4.09	0.828	6.9	8.5	17.2	11.8
R22	15	5.736	ind[4]	0.135	3.48	0.891	6.7	6.9	8.3	10.3
R23	15	5.898		0.000	0.00	0.667	6.9	13.3	8.7	7.9
R24	15	6.874	ind[4]	0.187	4.69	0.931	4.8	6.3	5.8	8.3
R25	15	5.673	ind[4]	0.163	5.46	0.897	5.3	7.9	8.1	9.5
R26	15	5.945	ind[2]	0.069	1.54	0.894	4.2	7.3	8.3	9.8
R27	15	5.661	ind[2]	0.195	2.76	0.709	9.1	12.9	17.9	19.5
R28	15	5.423		0.000	0.00	0.839	3.7	7.4	6.5	9.1
R31	15	6.407	ind[4]	0.094	1.76	0.616	5.7	6.0	9.7	12.9
R32	15	7.698	ind[4]	0.082	1.90	0.815	4.9	4.8	7.2	10.0
R33	15	7.664	ind[4]	0.166	1.86	0.651	6.9	7.8	11.4	11.5
R34	15	7.772	ind[3]	0.162	2.33	0. 796	4.5	5.8	10.0	9.4
R35	15	6.561		0.000	0.00	0.749	5.5	6.4	8.0	8.5
R36	15	5.805		0.000	0.00	0.891	7.8	6.4	11.3	11.4
R37	14	4.227	ind[4]	0.121	1.63	0.840	13.0	17.0	28.5	29.3
R38	14	4.625	ind[4]	0.089	2.98	0.810	8.7	7.9	13.0	16.1
R39	14	2.410	ind[3]	0.067	1. 79	0.888	7.0	10.9	11.3	12.1
R3A	14	5.001		0.000	0.00	0.859	8.1	15.2	9.9	13.3
R3B	15	6.563	ind[1]	0.404	1.34	0.131	18.2	16.4	21.5	25.3
R51	15	6. 797	ind[4]	0.106	1.71	0.762	6.2	11.4	13.6	14.1
R52	15	6.531	ind[3]	0.471	3.14	0.585	12.2	13.8	46.6	47.6
RA1	10	8.574		0.000	0.00	0.438	11.3	17.1	3.7	***
RB1	15	2.765		0.000	0.00	0.496	6.1	10.3	7.1	9.1
RB2	15	6.621		0.000	0.00	0.397	11.2	12.9	16.2	21.5
RB3	15	7.452		0.000	0.00	0.642	10.2	9.3	13.3	12.7
RB4	15	6.570	1	0.000	0.00	0.378	19.0	20.7	28.1	28.8
RB5	15	5.435	ind[3]	0.094	1.08	0.435	9.3	9.2	13.3	13.6
RB6	15	6.981		0.000	0.00	0.817	9.4	11.7	9.2	11.5

Barl	ey PO									
nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsa	roc	jack	ova	tva
			ser			rsq	res		oya	tya
R11	15	5.531		0.000	0.00	0.750	8.9	8.6	10.2	10.1
R12	15	4.987		0.000	0.00	0.801	5.5	7.0	6.4	6.3
R13	15	4.539		0.000	0.00	0.744	3.7	4.5	5.4	5.4
R14	10	4.297		0.000	0.00	0.761	4.5	4.5	5.4	***
R15	15	4.967		0.000	0.00	0.767	6.1	6.1	7.7	6.0
R16	15	4.740		0.000	0.00	0.628	8.5	8.7	8.7	10.4
R17	15	4.096		0.000	0.00	0.433	9.0	11.2	7.4	6.3
R18	15	4.235		0.000	0.00	0.681	9.2	7.4	11.9	14.3
R19	15	4.287		0.000	0.00	0.670	11.8	10.0	15.7	18.0
R1A	15	3.945		0.000	0.00	0.352	10.0	11.6	7.4	7.2
R21	15	5.276		0.000	0.00	0.752	10.0	9.7	10.1	8.5
					0.00	0.861	8.5	7.5	9.5	6.2
R22	15	4.849		0.000					10.9	8.2
R23	15	5.764		0.000	0.00	0.738	9.8	9.2		
R24	15	4.063		0.000	0.00	0.484	16.2	13.0	16.4	15.9
R25	15	3.925		0.000	0.00	0.652	13.4	13.3	15.2	14.4
R26	15	3.449		0.000	0.00	0.650	13.6	10.9	16.0	13.4
R27	15	3.534		0.000	0.00	0.504	15.1	14.6	19.1	18.1
R28	15	3.101		0.000	0.00	0.249	10.5	10.4	11.2	12.6
R31	15	3.667		0.000	0.00	0.617	16.4	15.0	22.6	17.4
R32	15	4.735		0.000	0.00	0.601	10.8	10.3	15.6	14.0
R33	15	4.284		0.000	0.00	0.725	10.8	10.9	16.2	20.3
R34	15	4.239		0.000	0.00	0.780	6.9	8.2	11.2	13.6
R35	15	2.749		0.000	0.00	0.722	5.6	8.2	9.0	8.2
R36	15	2.833		0.000	0.00	0.541	9.1	13.1	14.4	15.8
R37	14	2.326		0.000	0.00	0.731	6.6	8.7	9.8	10.8
R38	14	2.313		0.000	0.00	0.726	7.7	8.7	13.5	16.9
				0.000	0.00	0.129	20.2	18.5	21.4	20.9
R39	14	1.971								
R3A	14	1.514		0.000	0.00	0.019	18.6	17.6	25.2	27.8
R3B	15	1.533		0.000	0.00	0.008	37.9	32.0	47.2	34.3
R41	15	4.977		0.000	0.00	0.175	12.9	11.5	15.0	18.3
R42	15	4.883		0.000	0.00	0.451	11.1	9.5	13.4	13.6
R45	15	4.718		0.000	0.00	0.492	9.9	11.5	12.1	14.7
R47	14	5.178		0.000	0.00	0.356	14.5	13.1	17.8	18.5
R51	15	5.041		0.000	0.00	0.604	10.1	10.1	10.8	9.9
R52	15	5.429		0.000	0.00	0.762	9.4	8.7	8.2	6.7
R53	14	4.843		0.000	0.00	0.5 79	9.2	11.5	10.0	6.4
R60	15	3.333		0.000	0.00	0.225	15.9	17.2	6.4	5.5
R71	14	4.557		0.000	0.00	0.398	10.4	10.1	12.5	16.7
R72	14	4.851		0.000	0.00	0.677	9.5			
R73	14	4.656		0.000	0.00	0.537	12.1	12.2	15.9	21.7
R74	14	4.657		0.000	0.00	0.543	8.7	9.8	14.0	17.1
R75	14	4.731		0.000	0.00	0.599	8.9	10.8	12.0	17.7
	14	4.587		0.000	0.00	0.559	9.4	10.8	11.4	16.4
R76							12.1	11.8	15.7	20.6
R77	14	4.626		0.000	0.00	0.515				
R78	14	4.206		0.000	0.00	0.211	11.0	11.4	12.2	16.4
R 79	14	4.300		0.000	0.00	0.149	11.7	12.5	15.1	19.9
R7A	14	4.735		0.000	0.00	0.075	6.8	8.2	7.5	5.0
R7B	14	4.031		0.000	0.00	0.214	12.1	10.9	12.2	10.1
R80	15	4.955		0.000	0.00	0.657	7.7	8.7	9.7	9.5
R90	16	4.298		0.000	0.00	0.650	11.9	9.8	12.0	9.4
RA1	11	2.575		0.000	0.00	0.028	14.8	14.2	16.1	23.3
RB1	15	1.663		0.000	0.00	0.128	9.4	8.6	10.5	8.9
RB2	15	2.326		0.000	0.00	0.009	19.7	20.4	28.1	26.7
RB2	-15-	2.049		0.000	0.00	0.062	24.1	26.9	34.4	
RB4	15	2.068		0.000	0.00	0.112	23.7	24.9	29.2	29.0
RB5	15	2.253		0.000	0.00	0.267	25.4	23.4	32.6	29.0
RB6	-15	1.527		0.000	0.00	0.207			31.5	
		1.52/		0.000	0.00	V.117	23.5		21.2	

Barley P5

Barle	ey P5										
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya	
R11	15	5.531		0.000	0.00	0.750	8.9	8.6	10.2	10.1	
R12	15	4.987		0.000	0.00	0.801	5.5	7.0	6.4	6.3	
R12	15	4.539	ind[4]	0.080	1.42	0.781	3.7	4.7	5.4	5.4	
			110[4]							***	
R14	10	4.297		0.000	0.00	0.761	4.5	4.5	5.4		
R15	15	4.967	ind[4]	0.263	2.87	0.862	5.4	5.0	9.2	6.4	
R16	15	4.740	ind[4]	0.475	3.14	0. 796	7.2	8.5	11.2	9.8	
R17	15	4.096	ind[2]	0.464	2.64	0.642	9.0	11.9	8.7	8.1	
R18	15	4.235	ind[1]	0.443	2.53	0. 792	7.0	7.3	11.3	13.3	
R19	15	4.287	ind[4]	0.408	3.25	0.825	7.3	8.2	16.2	13.6	
R1A	15	3.945	ind[2]	0.472	4.24	0.741	8.3	9.9	9.2	9.8	
					3.43	0.875	6.9	8.8	7.5	4.9	
R21	15	5.276	ind[2]	0.425							
R22	15	4.849	ind[4]	0.311	3.36	0.928	8.5	6.6	8.8	6.1	
R23	15	5.764		0.000	0.00	0.738	9.8	9.2	12.2	8.4	
R24	15	4.063	ind[2]	0.407	2.03	0.616	14.6	12.3	15.2	12.4	
R25	15	3.925	ind[4]	0.568	5.61	0.904	6.6	7.6	13.5	14.2	
R26	15	3.449	ind[3]	0.337	3.80	0.841	6.3	8.5	17.0	13.4	
R27	15	3.534	ind[2]	0.329	1.57	0.588	15.1	18.2	19.2	15.2	
R28	15	3.101	ind[4]	0.333	7.14	0.857	3.2	5.0	6.5	14.6	
R31	15	3.667	ind[3]	0.197	1.65	0.688	14.6	16.1	22.6	17.4	
			ma[2]		0.00			10.3	15.6	14.0	
R32	15	4.735		0.000		0.601	10.8				
R33	15	4.284		0.000	0.00	0.725	10.8	10.9	16.2	20.3	
R34	15	4.239		0.000	0.00	0.780	6.9	8.2	11.2	13.6	
R35	15	2.749	ind[4]	0.098	1.08	0.747	5.6	8.0	9.0	8.2	
R36	15	2.833		0.000	0.00	0.541	9.1	13.1	14.4	15.8	
R37	14	2.326		0.000	0.00	0.731	6.6	8.7	9.8	10.8	
R38	14	2.313		0.000	0.00	0.726	6.8	9.5	13.5	17.6	
R39	14	1.971	ind[4]	0.237	1.50	0.278	18.8	19.3	23.2	28.6	
R3A	14	1.514	ind[4]	0.268	2.70	0.410	14.6	17.5	26.1	27.8	
			110[4]				33.6	35.5	50.2	36.3	
R3B	15	1.533		0.000	0.00	0.008					
R41	15	4.977	ind[2]	0.695	2.35	0.436	12.9	12.7	15.8	18.3	
R42	15	4.883		0.000	0.00	0.451	11.1	9.9	13.9	15.3	
R45	15	4.718	ind[2]	0.461	2.64	0.6 79	8.6	9.9	10.2	14.1	
R47	14	5.178	ind[1]	0.756	2.00	0.528	12.9	13.9	17.8	18.5	
R51	15	5.041	ind[1]	0.392	1.60	0.673	8.8	10.9	11.2	7.5	
R52	15	5.429		0.000	0.00	0.762	6.0	10.7	10.3	7.1	
R53	14	4.843		0.000	0.00	0.5 79	9.2	12.5	11.2	5.7	
R60	15	3.333	ind[2]	0.572	3.72	0.640	15.9	12.8	5.8	8.2	
			mu[z]					10.1	12.9	17.0	
R71	14	4.557		0.000	0.00	0.398	10.4				
R72	14	4.851		0.000	0.00	0.677	9.5	8.9	11.9	17.4	
R73	14	4.656			0.00				15.9		
R74	14	4.657		0.000	0.00	0.543	8.7	10.4	14.0	17.1	
R75	14	4.731		0.000	0.00	0.599	8.9	10.8	12.0	17.7	
R76	14	4.587		0.000	0.00	0.559	9.4	10.4	11.4	16.4	
R77	14	4.626		0.000	0.00	0.515	12.1	12.2	17.2	20.4	
R78	14	4.206	ind[1]	0.407	1.76	0.385	11.0	12.8	13.4	17.4	
R 79	14	4.300		0.000	0.00	0.149	11.7	12.5	15.1	19.9	
				0.000	0.00	0.075	6.1	9.7	7.8	6.4	
R7A	14	4.735									
R7B	14	4.031		0.000	0.00	0.214	12.1	11.5	16.0	9.8	
R80	15	4.955	ind[1]	0.486	2.03	0.744	7.7	8.6	12.8	10.5	
R90	16	4.298		0.000	0.00	0.650	11.9	10.2	12.0	9.4	
RA1	11	2.575		0.000	0.00	0.028	14.8	21.7	16.1	23.3	
RB1	15	1.663		0.000	0.00	0.128	9.4	9.6	11.5	11.7	
RB2	15	2.326	ind[4]	0.312	3.81	0.552	11.3	17.0	22.9	22.9	
 RB3		2.049		0.243	3.07				26.7		
 RB4	15	2.049	ind[3]	0.407	4.67	0.685			17.7		
				0.407	4.07	0.709	14.5	17.3	21.7		
 RB5	15	2.253	ind[4]					20.9			
 RB6	_15	1.527	ind[2]	0.352	3.09	0.508	20.0	20.3	24.4	33.5	

Rice	P0									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R28	15	4.421		0.000	0.00	0.609	11.9	15.8	13.7	12.2
R31	15	5.612		0.000	0.00	0.238	2.8	12.1	3.9	7.6
R32	15	5.287		0.000	0.00	0.264	8.2	11.6	8.2	11.5
R33	15	5.477		0.000	0.00	0.412	16.5	14.6	21.0	25.9
R34	15	5.271		0.000	0.00	0.413	6.7	7.9	6.8	3.9
R35	13	5.048		0.000	0.00	0.591	9.2	12.4	6.3	5.9
R39	12	4.545		0.000	0.00	0.478	22.8	27.3	55.4	36.5
R3B	15	5.583		0.000	0.00	0.668	9.4	8.5	10.8 ***	7.6 ***
RA1	9	6.024		0.000	0.00	0.589	8.1	10.7		
RB2	15	4.146		0.000	0.00	0.157	19.4	17.2	26.7	26.2
RB4	15	5.657		0.000	0.00	0.229	11.3	13.2 5.9	10.0 5.2	12.3
RB5	15	6.141		0.000	0.00	0.011	5.6	5.9 11.9	5.2 12.9	5.4 15.8
RB6	15	6.236		0.000	0.00	0.002	14.1	11.9	12.9	12.0
Rice	P5									
	P5 nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
Rice nuts R28		mean 4.421	sel ind[1]	coef 0.554	t 2.35	rsq 0.732	9.6	14.0	oya 11.6	7.7
nuts	nobs				2.35 0.00	0.732 0.238	9.6 2.8	14.0 12.1	11.6 4.5	7.7 8.3
nuts R28 R31 R32	nobs 15 15 15	4.421 5.612 5.287		0.554 0.000 0.000	2.35 0.00 0.00	0.732 0.238 0.264	9.6 2.8 8.2	14.0 12.1 11.6	11.6 4.5 8.0	7.7 8.3 15.6
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33	nobs 15 15 15 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477		0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34	nobs 15 15 15 15 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271		0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35	nobs 15 15 15 15 15 13	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048	ind[1]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39	nobs 15 15 15 15 15 13 12	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545		0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39 R3B	nobs 15 15 15 15 15 13 12 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545 5.583	ind[1] ind[4]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463 0.000	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01 0.00	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640 0.668	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8 9.4	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5 9.1	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3 13.8	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4 11.5
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39 R38 RA1	nobs 15 15 15 15 15 13 12 15 9	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545 5.583 6.024	ind[1] ind[4] ind[1]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463 0.000 0.695	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01 0.00 2.03	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640 0.668 0.756	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8 9.4 6.8	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5 9.1 10.9	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3 13.8 ***	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4 11.5 ***
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39 R38 RA1 RB2	nobs 15 15 15 15 13 12 15 9 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545 5.583 6.024 4.146	ind[1] ind[4] ind[1] ind[1]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463 0.000 0.695 0.163	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01 0.00 2.03 0.74	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640 0.668 0.756 0.194	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8 9.4 6.8 17.4	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5 9.1 10.9 18.5	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3 13.8 *** 26.7	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4 11.5 *** 26.2
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39 R3B RA1 RB2 RB4	nobs 15 15 15 15 15 13 12 15 9 15 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545 5.583 6.024 4.146 5.657	ind[1] ind[4] ind[1]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463 0.000 0.695 0.163 0.409	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01 0.00 2.03 0.74 1.64	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640 0.668 0.756 0.194 0.371	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8 9.4 6.8 17.4 11.3	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5 9.1 10.9 18.5 14.2	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3 13.8 *** 26.7 10.0	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4 11.5 *** 26.2 12.3
nuts R28 R31 R32 R33 R34 R35 R39 R38 RA1 RB2	nobs 15 15 15 15 13 12 15 9 15	4.421 5.612 5.287 5.477 5.271 5.048 4.545 5.583 6.024 4.146	ind[1] ind[4] ind[1] ind[1]	0.554 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.463 0.000 0.695 0.163	2.35 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.01 0.00 2.03 0.74	0.732 0.238 0.264 0.412 0.413 0.591 0.640 0.668 0.756 0.194	9.6 2.8 8.2 12.5 6.7 9.2 22.8 9.4 6.8 17.4	14.0 12.1 11.6 17.1 7.9 14.2 29.5 9.1 10.9 18.5	11.6 4.5 8.0 20.8 6.8 6.7 51.3 13.8 *** 26.7	7.7 8.3 15.6 25.8 3.9 5.9 32.4 11.5 *** 26.2

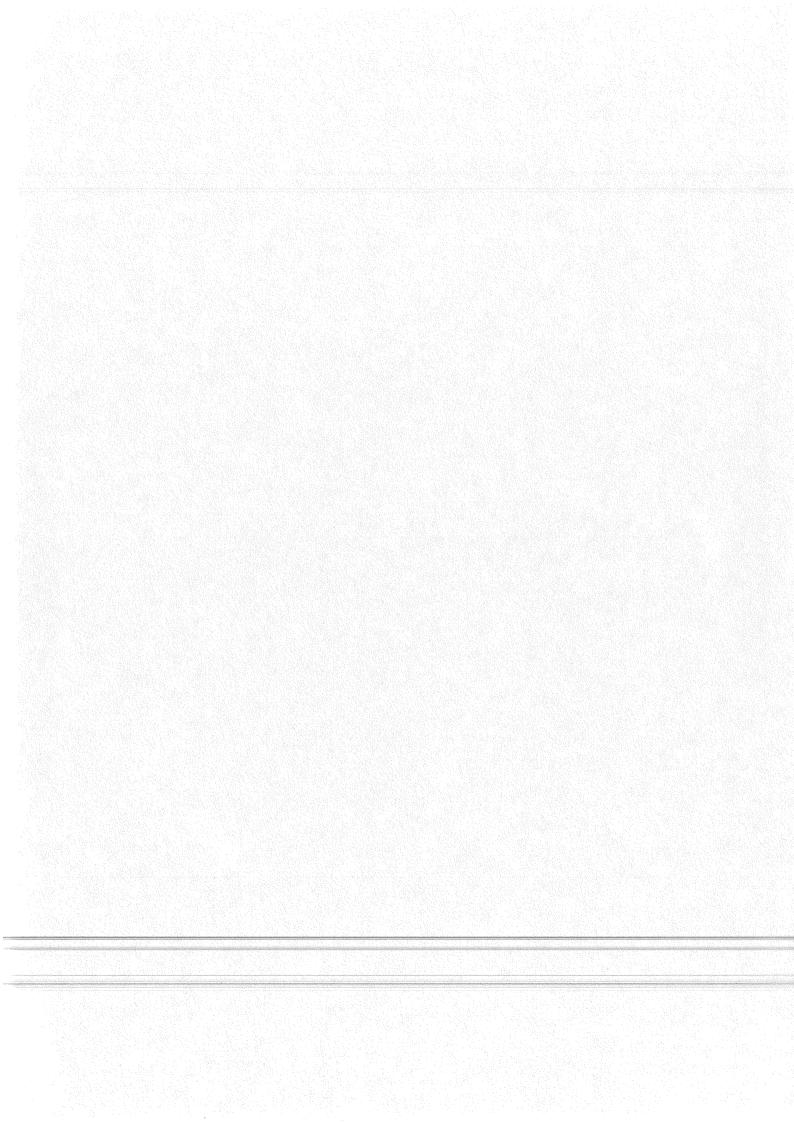
Suga	nr bee	t PO								
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	12	40.737		0.000	0.00	0.195	14.9	14.0	22.6	10.2
R12	8	40.835		0.000	0.00	0.290	7.7	8.2	***	***
R13	12	43.346		0.000	0.00	0.286	9.9	9.5	7.1	8.8
R15	12	48.891		0.000	0.00	0.375	9.4	9.4	4.3	3.9
R16	12	47.098		0.000	0.00	0.332	6.4	7.7	3.1	1.2
R17	12	51.933		0.000	0.00	0.209	7.7	8.2	4.4	1.5
R18	12	51.558		0.000	0.00	0.275	7.8	6.9	1.6	1.0
R19	12	54.396		0.000	0.00	0.248	7.1	8.4	5.2	4.7
R1A	9	36.418		0.000	0.00	0.005	19.3	21.9	***	***
R21	11	55.251		0.000	0.00	0.735	6.5	11.8	7.8	2.2
R22	11	54.726		0.000	0.00	0.877	5.7	7.3	4.5	0.3
R23	11	50.774		0.000	0.00	0.697	9.2	9.3	6.4	7.3
R24	11	50.159		0.000	0.00	0.633	6.8	6.8	6.5	10.6
R25	11	47.768		0.000	0.00	0.718	7.7	9.5	14.9	15.1
R27	11	54.214		0.000	0.00	0.913	5.7	5.9	0.8	1.2
R31	10	52.345		0.000	0.00	0.134	11.2	11.8	10.3	***
R32	10	53.078		0.000	0.00	0.359	8.4	8.9	3.1	***
R33	10	53.771		0.000	0.00	0.385	11.7	11.9	20.3	***
R34	10	51.520		0.000	0.00	0.007	8.5	8.3	0.2	***
R35	10	40.800		0.000	0.00	0.209	16.8	16.9	2.3	***
R36	10	47.801		0.000	0.00	0.063	10.0	10.5	17.4	***
R37	10	30.270		0.000	0.00	0.001	25.4	26.7	36.3	***
R38	10	45.999		0.000	0.00	0.024	17.1	17.8	10.3	***
R39	10	38.531		0.000	0.00	0.048	16.7	17.2	14.2	***
R3B	10	41.200		0.000	0.00	0.157	19.4	20.5	12.1	***
R51	12	51.424		0.000	0.00	0.273	6.9	8.4	6.7	4.7
R52	12	51.694		0.000	0.00	0.367	9.7	10.2	11.0	13.0
R53	11	49.368		0.000	0.00	0.042	3.9	11.2	4.9	3.6
R60	11	45.628		0.000	0.00	0.320	26.3	31.0	30.7	36.9
R80	11	42.507		0.000	0.00	0.004	12.3	11.3	6.9	5.3
R90	13	44.082		0.000	0.00	0.548	11.5	10.0	12.4	9.0
RB2	11	39.146		0.000	0.00	0.772	9.1	9.3	18.3	18.7
RB3	11	35.516		0.000	0.00	0.1 79	7.0	10.0	11.6	8.0
RB4	11	41.587		0.000	0.00	0.374	10.8	10.8	14.1	16.1
RB5	9	28.908		0.000	0.00	0.235	31.0	32.6	***	***
RB6	10	31.697		0.000	0.00	0.573	14.8	15.5	25.8	***

Suga	ar bee	t P5								
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	12	40.737	ind[2]	4.058	4. 79	0.773	7.1	8.8	10.7	6.2
R12	8	40.835		0.000	0.00	0.290	6.7	10.3	***	***
R13	12	43.346		0.000	0.00	0.286	8.4	10.4	10.9	8.9
R15	12	48.891	ind[2]	2.033	1.98	0.564	7.2	10.2	2.7	2.5
R16	12	47.098	ind[2]	1.214	2.04	0.544	5.7	8.3	3.5	2.3
R17	12	51.933	ind[4]	1.508	2.88	0.589	7.7	9.0	3.9	1.3
R18	12	51.558		0.000	0.00	0.275	7.8	6.9	1.6	1.0
R19	12	54.396		0.000	0.00	0.248	7.3	8.5	6.0	4.7
R1A	9	36.418	ind[4]	1.876	2.36	0.484	15.0	23.2	***	***
R21	11	55.251	ind[4]	1.606	5.18	0.939	6.5	7.1	8.4	11.0
R22	11	54.726	ind[2]	1.110	2.58	0.933	5.7	5.7	5.6	7.0
R23	11	50.774		0.000	0.00	0.697	9.2	9.3	6.4	7.3
R24	11	50.159		0.000	0.00	0.633	6.8	6.9	5.9	10.2
R25	11	47.768	ind[4]	0.943	4.78	0.927	4.3	5.1	7.4	2.8
R27	11	54.214		0.000	0.00	0.913	5.7	5.9	0.8	1.2
R31	10	52.345		0.000	0.00	0.134	8.8	13.5	10.3	***
R32	10	53.078		0.000	0.00	0.359	8.4	8.9	3.1	***
R33	10	53.771	ind[3]	3.089	2.44	0.667	9.3	10.1	24.2	***
R34	10	51.520	ind[3]	1.959	5.28	0.801	4.1	4.4	6.5	***
R35	10	40.800	ind[3]	2.607	2.22	0.535	12.7	16.3	10.1	***
R36	10	47.801		0.000	0.00	0.063	10.0	10.9	17.4	***
R37	10	30.270	ind[4]	1.377	1.66	0.283	20.0	30.8	36.3	***
R38	10	45.999		0.000	0.00	0.024	16.5	21.1	10.3	*** ***
R39	10	38.531	ind[4]	1.967	2.80	0.550	11.7	17.2	15.6	***
R3B	10	41.200		0.000	0.00	0.157	19.4	20.5	12.1	
R51	12	51.424		0.000	0.00	0.273	6.8	8.4	11.3	12.2
R52	12	51.694		0.000	0.00	0.367	9.8	10.9	13.7	17.4
R53	11	49.368		0.000	0.00	0.042	3.9	11.2	4.9	3.6
R60	11	45.628	ind[2]	0.000	0.00 2.80	0.320 0.498	26.3 6.3	31.0 11.2	30.7 12.4	36.9 6.1
R80	11	42.507	ind[3]	3.098	2.80		6.3 7.0	10.9	12.4	0.1 14.4
R90 RB2	13 11	44.082 39.146	ind[2] ind[2]	2.130 1.053	3.37 1.42	0.788 0.818	7.0 8.5	10.9	19.0	14.4
RB2	11	35.516	ind[2]	0.847	1.42	0.359	8.5 7.0	10.7	19.0	8.0
RB4	11	41.587	ind[2]	1.428	1.50	0.559	10.8	12.2	14.1	0.0 16.1
RB5	9	28.908	inu[2]	0.000	0.00	0.235	31.0	32.6	14.1	10.1 ***
RB6	10	31.697	ind[4]	2.858	2.36	0.235	12.2	15.5	25.8	***
ND0	10	51.057	110[-]	2.050	2.30	0.702	12.2	10.0	20.0	

Potato P0

nuts nobs mean sel coef t rsq res jack ya tya R11 11 28.635 0.000 0.00 0.662 12.5 14.3 13.5 16.6 R13 11 32.558 0.000 0.00 0.763 9.9 10.0 6.3 3.1 R16 11 27.204 0.000 0.00 0.788 8.2 10.2 13.2 5.9 R17 11 26.781 0.000 0.00 0.566 11.0 12.5 9.5 R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.563 17.4 21.4 7.1 **** R22 10 32.671 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 **** R23 10 28.648 0.000 0.063 15.6 18.6 28.8 **** R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.063 15.6 18.6	FUlat	UFU									
R121129.6350.0000.000.66212.514.313.516.6R131133.5500.0000.000.7639.910.06.33.1R161127.2040.0000.000.7888.210.213.25.9R161127.2040.0000.000.38515.315.610.81.8R171126.7810.0000.000.0100.15515.213.813.3R191130.4950.0000.000.44013.012.922.219.0R1A1124.5350.0000.000.34524.826.622.732.5R211032.6710.0000.000.63017.421.47.1***R221033.8690.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R241029.620.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R251024.6850.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R261020.2080.0000.000.76315.920.220.0***R311120.0900.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331120.2080.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R341120.3980.0000.000.37811.				sel							
R131132.5880.0000.000.7639.910.06.33.1R151133.5500.0000.000.7988.210.213.25.9R161127.2040.0000.000.38515.315.610.818R171126.7810.0000.000.56611.012.52.95.7R181124.5350.0000.000.44013.012.922.219.0R1A1124.5350.0000.000.63317.421.47.1***R211032.6710.0000.000.63017.421.47.1***R221033.8690.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R241029.9620.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R251024.6850.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R261025.3890.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R311120.0900.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.37781 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>											
R15 11 33.550 0.000 0.00 0.798 8.2 10.2 13.2 5.9 R16 11 27.204 0.000 0.00 0.385 15.3 15.6 11.0 12.5 2.9 5.7 R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 *** R22 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.6612 13.1 15.3 32.2 *** R23 10 38.454 0.000 0.00 0.669 29.4 33.0 72.9 *** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 **** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.323 15.9 20.2 20.0 **** R3	R12	11	29.635		0.000	0.00	0.662	12.5	14.3	13.5	16.6
R15 11 33.550 0.000 0.00 0.798 8.2 10.2 13.2 5.9 R16 11 27.204 0.000 0.00 0.385 15.3 15.6 11.0 12.5 2.9 5.7 R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 *** R22 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.6612 13.1 15.3 32.2 *** R23 10 38.454 0.000 0.00 0.669 29.4 33.0 72.9 *** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 **** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.323 15.9 20.2 20.0 **** R3	R13	11	32,588		0.000	0.00	0.763	9.9	10.0	6.3	3.1
R16 11 27.204 0.000 0.00 0.385 15.3 15.6 10.8 1.8 R17 11 26.781 0.000 0.00 0.566 11.0 12.5 2.9 5.7 R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.105 15.2 15.0 13.8 13.3 R19 11 30.495 0.000 0.00 0.345 24.8 26.6 22.7 32.5 R21 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 *** R22 10 38.454 0.000 0.00 0.610 13.1 15.3 3.2 *** R23 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.610 23.3 72.9 *** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.753 15.6 18.6 20.8 *** R26 10 25.389 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 *** R26 10 20.208 0.000<											
R17 11 26.781 0.000 0.00 0.566 11.0 12.5 2.9 5.7 R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.105 15.2 15.0 13.8 13.3 R19 11 30.495 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 **** R22 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.612 13.1 15.3 3.2 **** R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 *** R26 10 25.389 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.2 20.0 *** R31 11 20.090 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R34 11											
R18 11 27.995 0.000 0.00 0.105 15.2 15.0 13.8 13.3 R19 11 30.495 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.345 24.8 26.6 22.7 32.5 R21 10 32.671 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 **** R22 10 38.869 0.000 0.00 0.612 13.1 15.3 3.2 **** R23 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.612 13.1 15.3 3.0 72.9 *** R26 10 25.389 0.000 0.00 0.623 15.9 20.2 2.0 *** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 2.0 *** R31 11 20.909 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 2.0 ***											
R19 11 30.495 0.000 0.00 0.440 13.0 12.9 22.2 19.0 R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.345 24.8 26.6 22.7 32.5 R21 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 *** R23 10 38.454 0.000 0.00 0.612 13.1 15.3 3.2 **** R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 **** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 **** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.827 6.5 7.4 10.0 *** R31 11 20.090 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.5 21.0 18.6 R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.5 21.0 18.6 R33 11 27.0											
R1A 11 24.535 0.000 0.00 0.345 24.8 26.6 22.7 32.5 R21 10 32.671 0.000 0.00 0.630 17.4 21.4 7.1 **** R22 10 33.869 0.000 0.00 0.720 15.3 16.8 .6 **** R23 10 28.454 0.000 0.00 0.6612 13.1 15.3 3.2 **** R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.00 0.669 29.4 33.0 72.9 *** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 *** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.784 11.3 11.6 20.2 22.0 *** R28 10 20.208 0.000 0.00 0.341 14.9 14.5 21.0 18.6 R31 11 20.900 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 3.7 15.2 20.6 R32 11 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.00</td> <td></td> <td>15.2</td> <td>15.0</td> <td></td> <td></td>						0.00		15.2	15.0		
R2110 32.671 0.0000.000.63017.4 21.4 7.1***R2210 33.869 0.0000.000.72015.316.83.6***R2310 38.454 0.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R2410 29.962 0.0000.000.669 29.4 33.0 72.9 ***R2510 24.685 0.0000.000.76315.618.6 20.8 ***R2610 25.389 0.0000.000.76315.618.6 20.8 ***R2710 20.756 0.0000.000.02315.920.2 22.0 ***R3111 20.090 0.0000.000.34114.914.521.018.6R3211 26.296 0.0000.000.37811.311.6 20.2 26.5R3311 26.296 0.0000.000.3178.18.715.220.6R3411 27.054 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.986 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.926 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.936 0.0000.000.062 $28.37.6$ 33.9 33.9 R3511 13.672 0.000 </td <td>R19</td> <td>11</td> <td>30.495</td> <td></td> <td>0.000</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.440</td> <td>13.0</td> <td>12.9</td> <td>22.2</td> <td>19.0</td>	R19	11	30.495		0.000	0.00	0.440	13.0	12.9	22.2	19.0
R2110 32.671 0.0000.000.63017.4 21.4 7.1***R2210 33.869 0.0000.000.72015.316.83.6***R2310 38.454 0.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R2410 29.962 0.0000.000.669 29.4 33.0 72.9 ***R2510 24.685 0.0000.000.76315.618.6 20.8 ***R2610 25.389 0.0000.000.76315.618.6 20.8 ***R2710 20.756 0.0000.000.02315.920.2 22.0 ***R3111 20.090 0.0000.000.34114.914.521.018.6R3211 26.296 0.0000.000.37811.311.6 20.2 26.5R3311 26.296 0.0000.000.3178.18.715.220.6R3411 27.054 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.986 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.926 0.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R3611 17.936 0.0000.000.062 $28.37.6$ 33.9 33.9 R3511 13.672 0.000 </td <td>R1A</td> <td>11</td> <td>24.535</td> <td></td> <td>0.000</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.345</td> <td>24.8</td> <td>26.6</td> <td>22.7</td> <td>32.5</td>	R1A	11	24.535		0.000	0.00	0.345	24.8	26.6	22.7	32.5
R221033.8690.0000.000.72015.316.83.6***R231038.4540.0000.000.61213.115.33.2***R241029.9620.0000.000.66929.433.072.9***R251024.6850.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R261025.3890.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R271020.7560.0000.000.02315.920.222.0***R281020.2080.0000.000.8276.57.410.0***R311120.9900.0000.000.34114.914.521.018.6R321126.2960.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.3778.18.715.220.6R341127.0540.0000.000.33778.18.715.220.6R361113.6720.0000.000.03278.18.715.220.6R36117.9860.0000.000.08207.99.59.01.1R371020.3280.0000.000.6899.510.50.3***R381015.3750.0000.000.02228.3 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>17.4</td><td>21.4</td><td></td><td>***</td></th<>								17.4	21.4		***
R23 10 38.454 0.000 0.00 0.612 13.1 15.3 3.2 **** R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.00 0.609 29.4 33.0 72.9 **** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.784 11.3 13.3 10.0 **** R26 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.784 11.5 20.22 22.0 **** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.827 6.5 7.4 10.0 *** R31 11 20.020 0.000 0.00 0.341 14.9 14.5 21.0 18.6 R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.827 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 </td <td>R22</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0 720</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>***</td>	R22					0.00	0 720				***
R24 10 29.962 0.000 0.00 0.609 29.4 33.0 72.9 **** R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.9 20.2 22.0 **** R26 10 25.389 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.9 20.2 22.0 **** R28 10 20.208 0.000 0.00 0.827 6.5 7.4 10.0 **** R31 11 20.99 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.6 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.62 28.3 27.6 43.6 55.5 R38 10 15.375 </td <td></td> <td>***</td>											***
R25 10 24.685 0.000 0.00 0.784 11.3 13.3 10.0 **** R26 10 25.389 0.000 0.00 0.763 15.6 18.6 20.8 **** R27 10 20.756 0.000 0.00 0.523 15.9 20.2 22.0 **** R28 10 20.208 0.000 0.00 0.827 6.5 7.4 10.0 **** R31 11 20.090 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.718 5.8 5.9 7.7 6.6 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.817 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 **** R38 10 15.375						0.00					
R261025.3890.0000.000.76315.618.620.8***R271020.7560.0000.000.52315.920.222.0***R311120.0900.0000.000.8276.57.410.0***R311123.3900.0000.000.34114.914.521.018.6R321123.3900.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.8197.57.68.913.9R351113.6720.0000.000.8207.99.55.90.1R371020.3280.0000.000.8207.99.55.90.1R371020.3280.0000.000.6899.510.50.3***R381015.3750.0000.000.62223.27.643.635.5R3B1215.3230.0000.000.1299.011.819.224.0R411234.790.0000.000.6976.610.27.612.7R471139.6760.0000.000.6976.610.27.612.7R471139.6760.0000.000.32119.014.517.68.6R521133.4270.0000.000.32116.0 <td></td>											
R271020.7560.0000.0000.52315.920.222.0***R281020.2080.0000.0000.8276.57.410.0***R311120.0900.0000.0000.34114.914.521.018.6R321123.3900.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R331126.2960.0000.000.37811.311.620.226.5R341127.0540.0000.000.8197.57.68.913.9R351113.6720.0000.000.8207.99.55.90.1R371020.3280.0000.000.8207.99.55.90.1R371020.3280.0000.000.6899.510.50.3***R381011.6010.0000.000.7189.710.012.2***R3A1117.7510.0000.000.7189.710.012.2***R3B1215.3230.0000.000.7189.59.47.84.3R421234.7790.0000.000.7987.97.28.210.3R451243.5020.0000.000.6976.610.27.612.7R471139.6760.0000.000.26713.417.2<					0.000						
R28 10 20.208 0.000 0.00 0.827 6.5 7.4 10.0 **** R31 11 20.090 0.000 0.00 0.341 14.9 14.5 21.0 18.6 R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 **** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.62 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R38 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.429 9.0 11.8 19.2 24.0 R41 12 34.7 79											
R31 11 20.090 0.000 0.00 0.341 14.9 14.5 21.0 18.6 R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.718 5.8 5.9 7.7 6.5 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 **** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.62 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R38 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 <t< td=""><td></td><td>10</td><td>20.756</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		10	20.756								
R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.718 5.8 5.9 7.7 6.5 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.62 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R38 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 <td< td=""><td>R28</td><td>10</td><td>20.208</td><td></td><td>0.000</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.827</td><td>6.5</td><td>7.4</td><td>10.0</td><td>***</td></td<>	R28	10	20.208		0.000	0.00	0.827	6.5	7.4	10.0	***
R32 11 23.390 0.000 0.00 0.378 11.3 11.6 20.2 26.5 R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.718 5.8 5.9 7.7 6.5 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.62 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R38 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 <td< td=""><td>R31</td><td>11</td><td>20.090</td><td></td><td>0.000</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.341</td><td>14.9</td><td>14.5</td><td>21.0</td><td>18.6</td></td<>	R31	11	20.090		0.000	0.00	0.341	14.9	14.5	21.0	18.6
R33 11 26.296 0.000 0.00 0.718 5.8 5.9 7.7 6.5 R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.642 14.3 15.0 6.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.718 9.7 10.0 12.2 *** R34 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.622 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R38 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R45 12 43.502 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>11.6</td><td>20.2</td><td></td></td<>									11.6	20.2	
R34 11 27.054 0.000 0.00 0.819 7.5 7.6 8.9 13.9 R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.642 14.3 15.0 6.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.718 9.7 10.0 12.2 *** R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.622 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427											
R35 11 13.672 0.000 0.00 0.377 8.1 8.7 15.2 20.6 R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.042 14.3 15.0 6.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R39 10 11.601 0.000 0.00 0.718 9.7 10.0 12.2 *** R34 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R41 12 34.7 79 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>											
R36 11 17.986 0.000 0.00 0.820 7.9 9.5 5.9 0.1 R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.042 14.3 15.0 6.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R39 10 11.601 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.662 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.798 7.9 7.2 8.2 10.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065											
R37 10 20.328 0.000 0.00 0.042 14.3 15.0 6.3 *** R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R39 10 11.601 0.000 0.00 0.718 9.7 10.0 12.2 *** R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.662 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.798 7.9 7.2 8.2 10.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065											
R38 10 15.375 0.000 0.000 0.689 9.5 10.5 0.3 *** R39 10 11.601 0.000 0.00 0.689 9.5 10.0 12.2 *** R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.662 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.798 7.9 7.2 8.2 10.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065											
R39 10 11.601 0.000 0.000 0.718 9.7 10.0 12.2 *** R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.00 0.622 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.129 9.0 11.8 19.2 24.0 R41 12 34.779 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.812 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.302 20.5 21.7 9.5 *** R60 12 27.788 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 25.783											
R3A 11 17.751 0.000 0.000 0.002 28.3 27.6 43.6 35.5 R3B 12 15.323 0.000 0.00 0.129 9.0 11.8 19.2 24.0 R41 12 34.7 79 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492											
R3B1215.3230.0000.000.1299.011.819.224.0R411234.7 790.0000.000.4959.59.47.84.3R421242.4730.0000.000.7987.97.28.210.3R451243.5020.0000.000.6976.610.27.612.7R471139.6760.0000.000.51210.016.014.517.6R521133.4270.0000.000.26713.417.214.01.9R531029.0650.0000.000.21719.126.316.118.4R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7R811012.4260.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
R41 12 34.7 79 0.000 0.00 0.495 9.5 9.4 7.8 4.3 R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.798 7.9 7.2 8.2 10.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.302 20.5 21.7 9.5 *** R60 12 27.788 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492 0.000 0.00 0.073 6.8 6.4 2.9 *** R7B 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.73 6.8 6.4 2.9 *** R80 11 23.223 <											
R42 12 42.473 0.000 0.00 0.798 7.9 7.2 8.2 10.3 R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.302 20.5 21.7 9.5 *** R60 12 27.788 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492 0.000 0.00 0.073 6.8 6.4 2.9 *** R80 11 23.223 0.000 0.00 0.739 9.8 12.0 5.3 9.7 RB1 10 12.426	R3B	12	15.323								
R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492 0.000 0.00 0.381 6.0 6.4 *** R7B 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.174 13.1 12.4 13.4 10.4 R90 12 30.993 0.000 0.00 0.789 9.8 12.0 5.3 9.7 R81 10 12.426 0.000 0.00 0.333 17.4 31.6 50.4 *** R82 10 17.859 0.000	R41	12	34.7 79		0.000	0.00	0.495	9.5		7.8	4.3
R45 12 43.502 0.000 0.00 0.697 6.6 10.2 7.6 12.7 R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492 0.000 0.00 0.381 6.0 6.4 *** R7B 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.174 13.1 12.4 13.4 10.4 R90 12 30.993 0.000 0.00 0.789 9.8 12.0 5.3 9.7 R81 10 12.426 0.000 0.00 0.333 17.4 31.6 50.4 *** R82 10 17.859 0.000	R42	12	42.473		0.000	0.00	0. 798	7.9	7.2	8.2	10.3
R47 11 39.676 0.000 0.00 0.812 6.5 6.4 6.3 6.0 R51 11 33.128 0.000 0.00 0.512 10.0 16.0 14.5 17.6 R52 11 33.427 0.000 0.00 0.267 13.4 17.2 14.0 1.9 R53 10 29.065 0.000 0.00 0.302 20.5 21.7 9.5 *** R60 12 27.788 0.000 0.00 0.217 19.1 26.3 16.1 18.4 R7A 9 34.492 0.000 0.00 0.073 6.8 6.4 2.9 *** R7B 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.174 13.1 12.4 13.4 10.4 R90 12 30.993 0.000 0.00 0.789 9.8 12.0 5.3 9.7 R81 10 12.426 0.000 0.00 0.333 17.4 31.6 50.4 *** RB3 10 20.385	R45	12	43.502		0.000	0.00	0.697	6.6	10.2	7.6	12.7
R511133.1280.0000.000.51210.016.014.517.6R521133.4270.0000.000.26713.417.214.01.9R531029.0650.0000.000.30220.521.79.5***R601227.7880.0000.000.21719.126.316.118.4R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.0736.86.42.9***R801123.2230.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
R521133.4270.0000.000.26713.417.214.01.9R531029.0650.0000.000.30220.521.79.5***R601227.7880.0000.000.21719.126.316.118.4R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.0736.86.42.9***R801123.2230.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***	R51				0.000	0.00	0.512				
R531029.0650.0000.000.30220.521.79.5***R601227.7880.0000.000.21719.126.316.118.4R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.0736.86.42.9***R801123.2230.0000.000.17413.112.413.410.4R901230.9930.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB21017.8590.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB31020.3850.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
R601227.7880.0000.000.21719.126.316.118.4R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.0736.86.42.9***R801123.2230.0000.000.17413.112.413.410.4R901230.9930.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB21017.8590.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB31020.3850.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
R7A934.4920.0000.000.3816.06.4******R7B1025.7830.0000.000.0736.86.42.9***R801123.2230.0000.000.17413.112.413.410.4R901230.9930.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB21017.8590.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB31020.3850.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***								20.5			
R7B 10 25.783 0.000 0.00 0.073 6.8 6.4 2.9 *** R80 11 23.223 0.000 0.00 0.174 13.1 12.4 13.4 10.4 R90 12 30.993 0.000 0.00 0.789 9.8 12.0 5.3 9.7 RB1 10 12.426 0.000 0.00 0.597 6.0 21.2 3.2 *** RB3 10 20.385 0.000 0.00 0.372 1.5 19.9 8.6 *** RB4 10 16.868 0.000 0.00 0.686 6.9 14.5 6.7 *** RB5 10 15.020 0.000 0.00 0.518 4.6 29.3 15.3 ***											
R801123.2230.0000.000.17413.112.413.410.4R901230.9930.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
R901230.9930.0000.000.7899.812.05.39.7RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											
RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***	R80	11	23.223				0.174				
RB11012.4260.0000.000.33317.431.650.4***RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***		12	30.993		0.000	0.00	0.789	9.8	12.0	5.3	
RB21017.8590.0000.000.5976.021.23.2***RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											***
RB31020.3850.0000.000.3721.519.98.6***RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***						0.00	0.597				***
RB41016.8680.0000.000.6866.914.56.7***RB51015.0200.0000.000.5184.629.315.3***											***
RB5 10 15.020 0.000 0.00 0.518 4.6 29.3 15.3 ***											***

	NDO	iv.	17.004		0.000	0.00	0.330	5.0	20.0	5.0	



Pota	to P5									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	11	28.262	ind[4]	1.158	3.34	0.781	16.9	14.5	15.9	8.3
R12	11	29.635	ind[4]	0.856	3.52	0.867	9.3	12.3	14.0	10.4
R12	11	32.588	ind[3]	3.347	2.50	0.867	6.7	11.3	10.8	11.1
R15	11	33.550	ind[4]	0.701	2.73	0.896	4.6	10.0	10.8	1.3
	11									
R16		27.204	ind[1]	2.196	1.90	0.576	15.3	16.9	9.9	7.4
R17	11	26.781	ind[1]	2.098	3.91	0.851	7.1	8.7	7.3	11.1
R18	11	27.995	:	0.000	0.00	0.105	15.2	15.9	13.8	13.3
R19	11	30.495	ind[1]	2.169	1.46	0.558	12.2	13.3	22.0	19.7
R1A	11	24.535	ind[1]	3.102	2.78	0.667	18.6	22.1	27.6	42.8
R21	10	32.671	ind[1]	3.408	3.95	0.886	10.4	20.2	0.7	***
R22	10	33.869	ind[1]	3.057	4.04	0.916	9.1	13.5	6.8	***
R23	10	38.454	ind[4]	1.047	3.23	0.844	8.6	14.2	1.3	***
R24	10	29.962	ind[1]	4.407	2.47	0. 791	25.7	30.8	67.0	***
R25	10	24.685	ind[1]	1.558	3.50	0.921	3.5	11.1	2.2	***
R26	10	25.389	ind[3]	1.254	1.52	0.822	13.0	18.8	14.9	***
R27	10	20.756	ind[4]	0.552	2.10	0.707	13.8	24.0	13.6	***
R28	10	20.208		0.000	0.00	0.827	6.5	8.4	10.0	***
R31	11	20.090		0.000	0.00	0.341	14.9	14.5	21.0	18.6
R32	11	23.390		0.000	0.00	0.378	11.3	11.6	20.2	26.5
R33	11	26.296		0.000	0.00	0.718	5.8	6.4	7.7	6.5
R34	11	27.054	ind[2]	0.369	2.48	0.898	6.3	6.0	8.9	13.9
R35	11	13.672	ind[3]	0.437	2.04	0.590	7.1	9.3	15.2	20.6
R36	11	17.986		0.000	0.00	0.820	7.9	10.5	5.9	0.1
R37	10	20.328		0.000	0.00	0.042	14.3	15.7	6.3	***
R38	10	15.375	ind[4]	0.277	1.53	0.767	8.7	10.9	0.0	***
R39	10	11.601	ind[3]	0.556	1.42	0.781	9.3	10.6	10.7	***
R3A	11	17.751		0.000	0.00	0.062	28.3	32.4	43.6	35.5
R3B	12	15.323		0.000	0.00	0.129	9.0	12.7	19.2	24.0
R41	12	34.7 79	ind[4]	0.809	4.62	0.850	5.1	6.1	7.9	6.4
R42	12	42.473	ind[3]	1.831	2.45	0.8 79	5.0	6.8	7.4	10.3
R45	12	43.502	ind[1]	2.654	3.44	0.869	4.8	8.4	8.2	4.2
R47	11	39.676		0.000	0.00	0.812	6.5	8.1	6.3	6.0
R51	11	33.128	ind[1]	4.021	6.24	0.917	4.8	9.1	0.9	2.2
R52	11	33.427	ind[2]	1.063	3.26	0.685	11.3	16.1	15.1	22.5
R53	10	29.065	ind[1]	3.986	3.95	0.783	11.5	19.4	3.6	***
R60	12	27.788	ind[1]	3.630	3.66	0.685	19.1	16.9	20.1	22.6
R7A	9	34.492	ind[3]	1.862	1.96	0.623	5.1	6.5	***	***
R7B	10	25.783	ind[1]	0.749	1.00	0.189	6.7	6.7	2.8	***
R80	11	23.223	ind[3]	2.075	2.47	0.531	10.3	10.9	9.8	11.7
R90	12	30.993	ind[2]	0.363	1.24	0.819	9.8	13.9	3.0	7.2
RB1	10	12.426		0.000	0.00	0.333	17.4	31.6	50.4	***
RB2	10	17.859		0.000	0.00	0.597	6.0	21.2	3.2	***
RB3	10	20.385		0.000	0.00	0.372	1.3	19.7	8.6	***
RB4	10	16.868		0.000	0.00	0.686	6.9	23.7	56.1	***
RB5	10	15.020		0.000	0.00	0.518	4.6	29.3	15.3	***
RB6	10	17.034		0.000	0.00	0.590	9.0	28.8	5.8	***
ND0	10	17.004		0.000	0.00	0.330	5.0	20.0	5.0	

Oilse	ed ra	pe P0								
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	11	2.921		0.000	0.00	0.357	16.6	16.1	17.1	22.2
R12	11	2.674		0.000	0.00	0.3 79	11.6	11.6	13.7	18.7
R13	11	2.603		0.000	0.00	0.902	5.5	6.1	7.2	3.1
R15	11	2.648		0.000	0.00	0.834	8.9	8.5	3.1	5.5
R16	11	2.500		0.000	0.00	0.876	6.8	8.8	3.2	1.8
R17	11	2.452		0.000	0.00	0.753	6.7	9.9	3.9	4.4
R18	11	2.586		0.000	0.00	0.899	5.5	5.9	10.2	5.2
R19	11	2.742		0.000	0.00	0.850	6.6	7.2	11.3	12.2
R1A	11	2.357		0.000	0.00	0.636	10.8	13.0	21.0	25.2
R21	11	2.805		0.000	0.00	0.628	19.6	18.9	20.6	24.0
R22	11	2.475		0.000	0.00	0.674	19.0	18.8	18.7	23.0
R23	11	2.629		0.000	0.00	0.749	15.0	15.5	7.6	10.9
R24	11	2.565		0.000	0.00	0.597	16.7	17.2	13.4	17.5
R25	11	2.417		0.000	0.00	0.596	19.4	20.3	24.3	28.0
R26	11	2.205		0.000	0.00	0.336	19.0	21.0	19.3	30.3
R27	11	2.243		0.000	0.00	0.225	28.2	27.5	27.4	27.1
R28	11	2.066		0.000	0.00	0.390	13.5	14.0	12.7	19.4
R32	8	2.146		0.000	0.00	0.082	36.4	42.4	***	***
R33	10	2.432		0.000	0.00	0.405	12.5	14.5	13.8	***
R35	9	2.360		0.000	0.00	0.104	36.5	38.6	***	***
R41	11	3.026		0.000	0.00	0.421	10.5	10.8	9.3	1.8
R42	11	3.190		0.000	0.00	0.591	10.2	10.6	15.9	22.5
R45	11	2.611		0.000	0.00	0.001	20.8	21.3	22.1	9.4
R47	10	2. 790		0.000	0.00	0.100	13.4	13.7	10.6	***
R51	11	2.448		0.000	0.00	0.245	13.6	30.9	24.9	17.3
R52	11	2.836		0.000	0.00	0.150	14.1	14.9	7.4	8.7

Oilse	ed ra	ape P5								
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R11	11	2.921		0.000	0.00	0.357	13.4	19.7	17.1	22.2
R12	11	2.674		0.000	0.00	0.3 79	9.4	14.5	13.7	18.7
R13	11	2.603		0.000	0.00	0.902	4.7	6.1	7.2	3.1
R15	11	2.648		0.000	0.00	0.834	8.9	8.5	3.1	5.5
R16	11	2.500		0.000	0.00	0.876	6.8	8.8	3.2	1.8
R17	11	2.452		0.000	0.00	0.753	6.7	9.9	3.9	4.4
R18	11	2.586	ind[1]	0.110	0.86	0.908	5.5	6.2	10.2	5.2
R19	11	2.742	ind[1]	0.230	1.55	0.884	6.6	6.8	11.3	12.2
R1A	11	2.357	ind[4]	0.078	1.95	0.754	10.3	12.8	21.0	25.2
R21	11	2.805		0.000	0.00	0.628	19.6	18.9	26.4	21.9
R22	11	2.475		0.000	0.00	0.674	19.0	18.8	18.7	23.0
R23	11	2.629	ind[1]	0.655	1.38	0. 797	14.9	16.8	7.6	10.9
R24	11	2.565		0.000	0.00	0.597	16.7	17.2	13.4	17.5
R25	11	2.417		0.000	0.00	0.596	19.4	21.7	24.1	13.3
R26	11	2.205		0.000	0.00	0.336	14.6	23.9	19.3	30.3
R27	11	2.243		0.000	0.00	0.225	28.2	27.5	27.4	27.1
R28	11	2.066	ind[1]	0.555	2.40	0.646	9.3	12.2	10.4	14.8
R32	8	2.146		0.000	0.00	0.082	36.4	42.4	***	***
R33	10	2.432		0.000	0.00	0.405	12.5	17.1	13.8	***
R35	9	2.360		0.000	0.00	0.104	36.5	38.6	***	***
R41	11	3.026		0.000	0.00	0.421	10.5	10.8	9.3	1.8
R42	11	3.190	ind[3]	0.065	1.65	0.695	9.6	12.1	15.9	22.5
R45	11	2.611		0.000	0.00	0.001	20.8	21.3	22.1	9.4
R47	10	2. 790		0.000	0.00	0.100	13.4	13.7	10.6	***
R51	11	2.448		0.000	0.00	0.245	13.6	30.9	24.9	17.3
R52	11	2.836		0.000	0.00	0.150	14.1	14.9	7.4	8.7

Sunflower P0

	IOAAC									
nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R21	10	2.407		0.000	0.00	0.236	16.6	22.5	18.9	***
R22	10	2.174		0.000	0.00	0.774	10.5	11.7	9.3	***
R24	10	2.310		0.000	0.00	0.833	13.5	18.3	14.3	***
R25	10	2.103		0.000	0.00	0.485	18.5	19.5	21.9	***
R26	10	1.961		0.000	0.00	0.359	21.8	22.9	35.1	***
R27	10	2.230		0.000	0.00	0.801	10.6	11.5	13.9	***
R28	10	2.070		0.000	0.00	0.185	11.6	15.6	25.2	***
R33	10	2.818		0.000	0.00	0.208	22.7	23.0	28.2	***
R35	10	2.125		0.000	0.00	0.200	15.7	16.1	8.2	***
R36	10	2.217		0.000	0.00	0.230	18.0	21.2	16.6	***
					0.00	0.689	22.2	18.9	***	***
R37	8	2.464		0.000			22.2	22.4	***	***
R38	9	1.924		0.000	0.00	0.101			***	***
R39	9	1.846		0.000	0.00	0.000	40.0	43.7	***	***
R3A	9	0.998		0.000	0.00	0.087	24.3	25.7		***
RB2	10	1.141		0.000	0.00	0.757	12.9	13.4	6.5	***
RB3	10	0.630		0.000	0.00	0.000	30.9	30.1	16.3	***
RB4	10	0.669		0.000	0.00	0.508	16.8	17.6	13.9	***
RB5	10	1.092		0.000	0.00	0.710	22.6	22.2	18.9	***
RB6	10	0.955		0.000	0.00	0.592	29.4	29.1	27.6	***
Sunf	lowe	r P5								
			sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef 0.000	t 0.00	rsq 0.236	res 16.6	jack 22.5	oya 18.9	tya ***
nuts R21	nobs 10	mean 2.407	sel	0.000	0.00	0.236	16.6	22.5	oya 18.9 37.1	
nuts R21 R22	nobs 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174	sel	0.000 0.000	0.00 0.00	0.236 0.774	16.6 10.5	22.5 16.5	18.9 37.1	***
nuts R21 R22 R24	nobs 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310		0.000 0.000 0.000	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833	16.6 10.5 13.5	22.5 16.5 20.6	18.9 37.1 14.3	*** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25	nobs 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103	ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.000 0.214	0.00 0.00 0.00 3. 79	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6	*** *** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26	nobs 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961	ind[4] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309	0.00 0.00 0.00 3. 79 4.97	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9	*** *** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1	*** *** *** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070	ind[4] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9	*** *** *** *** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2	*** *** *** *** ***
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689	16.6 10.5 13.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 20.2	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 9	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 20.2 26.4	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 ***	*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** **
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R39	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 9 9	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.52	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 20.2 26.4 55.0	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** ***	*** *** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R39 R3A	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 9 9 9	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846 0.998	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823 0.000	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.52 0.00	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277 0.087	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7 24.3	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 20.2 26.4 55.0 28.1	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** *** ***	*** *** **** **** **** **** **** **** ****
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R37 R38 R39 R3A R32	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 9 9 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846 0.998 1.141	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823 0.000 0.237	0.00 0.00 3.79 4.97 5.93 4.18 0.00 1.25 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.52 0.00 1.49	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277 0.087 0.815	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7 24.3 12.9	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 20.2 26.4 55.0 28.1 14.2	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** *** *** 1.6	****
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R37 R38 R39 R3A R39 R3A RB2 RB3	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 9 9 9 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846 0.998 1.141 0.630	ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4] ind[3] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823 0.000 0.237 0.000	$\begin{array}{c} 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 3.\ 79\\ 4.97\\ 5.93\\ 4.18\\ 0.00\\ 1.25\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 1.52\\ 0.00\\ 1.49\\ 0.00\\ \end{array}$	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277 0.087 0.815 0.000	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7 24.3 12.9 30.9	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 26.4 55.0 28.1 14.2 30.8	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** *** *** 1.6 16.3	***************************************
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R37 R38 R39 R3A RB2 RB3 RB4	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 9 9 10 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846 0.998 1.141 0.630 0.669	ind[4] ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823 0.000 0.237 0.000 0.237	$\begin{array}{c} 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 3.\ 79\\ 4.97\\ 5.93\\ 4.18\\ 0.00\\ 1.25\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 1.52\\ 0.00\\ 1.52\\ 0.00\\ 1.49\\ 0.00\\ 2.02 \end{array}$	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277 0.087 0.815 0.000 0.690	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7 24.3 12.9 30.9 14.4	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 26.4 55.0 28.1 14.2 30.8 19.2	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** *** *** 1.6 16.3 11.1	***************************************
nuts R21 R22 R24 R25 R26 R27 R28 R33 R35 R36 R37 R38 R37 R38 R39 R3A R39 R3A RB2 RB3	nobs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 8 9 9 9 10 10	mean 2.407 2.174 2.310 2.103 1.961 2.230 2.070 2.818 2.125 2.217 2.464 1.924 1.846 0.998 1.141 0.630	ind[4] ind[2] ind[2] ind[4] ind[3] ind[2]	0.000 0.000 0.214 0.309 0.259 0.548 0.000 0.185 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.823 0.000 0.237 0.000	$\begin{array}{c} 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 3.\ 79\\ 4.97\\ 5.93\\ 4.18\\ 0.00\\ 1.25\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 1.52\\ 0.00\\ 1.49\\ 0.00\\ \end{array}$	0.236 0.774 0.833 0.831 0.859 0.967 0.767 0.208 0.419 0.073 0.689 0.101 0.277 0.087 0.815 0.000	16.6 10.5 13.5 11.5 10.4 4.1 6.3 22.3 16.4 18.0 22.2 20.6 36.7 24.3 12.9 30.9	22.5 16.5 20.6 17.5 15.2 6.0 9.3 24.8 16.9 22.2 26.4 55.0 28.1 14.2 30.8	18.9 37.1 14.3 41.6 4.9 1.1 10.9 28.2 3.3 16.6 *** *** *** 1.6 16.3	***************************************

Appendix 10. Summary output Nuts-0. Explanation abbreviations: page 85.

Whe	at PO									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	15	5.440		0.000	0.00	0.884	6.1	5.8	8.3	6.5
R2	15	5.200		0.000	0.00	0.788	8.8	8.1	10.3	11.2
R3	15	2.689		0.000	0.00	0.227	6.9	7.3	9.8	8.6
R4	15	6.651		0.000	0.00	0.699	7.5	8.6	10.8	12.2
R5	15	5.535		0.000	0.00	0.761	10.6	10.0	12.8	12.3
R6	15	3.548		0.000	0.00	0.595	12.3	15.1	10.0	10.4
R7	15	5.849		0.000	0.00	0.654	10.4	11.4	15.6	18.7
R8	15	6.018		0.000	0.00	0.740	13.2	11.6	17.7	21.6
R9	16	5.954		0.000	0.00	0.650	10.9	9.9	14.4	14.7
RA	12	2.529		0.000	0.00	0.023	13.1	15.9	10.9	13.2
RB	15	1.998		0.000	0.00	0.558	18.6	17.8	25.5	23.5
_										
Whe	at P5									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	15	5.440		0.000	0.00	0.884	6.1	6.0	8.8	6.5
R2	15	5.200	ind[3]	0.293	2.63	0.866	7.7	7.0	10.5	12.4
R3	15	2.689		0.000	0.00	0.227	6.9	8.2	10.5	9.7
R4	15	6.651	ind[1]	0.383	1.71	0.758	7.5	9.2	10.9	11.3
R5	15	5.535		0.000	0.00	0.761	10.6	10.0	13.8	9.3
R6	15	3.548	ind[2]	0.257	2.95	0.765	12.3	15.5	11.1	15.3
R7	15	5.849	ind[4]	0.146	1.27	0.694	10.4	12.7	16.8	20.2
R8	15	6.018		0.000	0.00	0.740	13.2	12.9	19.4	23.6
R9	16	5.954	ind[2]	0.467	2.38	0.756	7.9	9.1	14.1	17.1
RA	12	2.529	ind[4]	0.121	2.84	0.486	9.1	12.1	6.4	10.7
RB	15	1.998	ind[2]	0.164	1.90	0.660	18.6	20.2	32.3	45.4

Maize P0

IVIdIZ	e PU									
nuts R1 R2 R3 R4 R5 RA RB	nobs 15 10 15 11 15 11 15	mean 6.197 6.382 6.897 4.348 6.743 7.613 5.305	sel	coef 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	rsq 0.600 0.751 0.837 0.000 0.687 0.676 0.916	res 10.0 4.9 4.1 30.5 8.5 11.5 7.0	jack 9.5 5.7 3.9 30.9 8.4 16.8 6.4	oya 11.7 7.0 4.7 9.6 10.3 24.6 7.4	tya 11.6 *** 17.2 10.5 28.4 9.5
Maiz	e P5									
nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	15	6.197	ind[4]	0.239	3.08	0.776	5.6	7.7	8.4	10.8
	10	6.382		0.239		0.902	3.0	4.2	3.8	***
R2			ind[2]		3.29	0.895	2.7	3.8	5.8 6.1	6.4
R3	15	6.897	ind[4]	0.118	2.57					
R4	11	4.348	ind[1]	1.224	3.35	0.584	21.9	26.6	20.5	31.4
R5	15	6.743	ind[4]	0.095	1.59	0.741	5.9	11.8	13.6	10.6
RA	11	7.613	ind[4]	0.284	1.11	0.719	11.3	18.0	30.9	28.6
RB	15	5.305		0.000	0.00	0.916	7.0	7.4	9.1	12.1
Barl	D 0									
	ey PO			coof	+			in de	01/0	+ 10
nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	15	4.567		0.000	0.00	0.790	6.2	5.7	7.4	7.5
R2	15	4.396		0.000	0.00	0.842	8.5	7.6	9.9	6.7
R3	15	3.096		0.000	0.00	0.826	7.3	7.1	11.0	9.9
R4	15	4.952		0.000	0.00	0.387	11.2	10.3	13.0	15.1
R5	15	5.269		0.000	0.00	0.726	9.3	9.1	8.7	7.0
R6	15	3.333		0.000	0.00	0.225	15.9	17.2	6.4	5.5
R7	15	4.567		0.000	0.00	0.632	7.9	8.6	10.9	12.9
R8	15	4.955		0.000	0.00	0.657	7.7	8.7	9.7	9.5
R9	16	4.298		0.000	0.00	0.650	11.9	9.8	12.0	9.4
RA	12	2.304		0.000	0.00	0.011	12.8	14.4	12.2	15.9
RB	15	2.070		0.000	0.00	0.121	21.5	21.6	28.7	27.4
	ey P5									
nuts		mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	15	4.567	ind[4]	0.206	1.93	0.840	6.2	5.9	7.3	7.1
R2	15	4.396	ind[4]	0.356	4.31	0.938	8.5	5.8	8.6	5.6
R3	15	3.096		0.000	0.00	0.826	7.3	9.3	15.7	9.8
R4	15	4.952	ind[1]	0.634	2.24	0.568	11.2	9.3	13.6	11.6
R5	15	5.269		0.000	0.00	0.726	6.8	10.1	10.4	5.4
R6	15	3.333	ind[2]	0.572	3.72	0.640	15.9	12.8	5.8	8.2
R7	15	4.567		0.000	0.00	0.632	7.9	9.4	11.9	13.4
R8	15	4.955	ind[1]	0.486	2.03	0.744	7.7	8.6	12.8	10.5
R9	16	4.298	maril	0.000	0.00	0.650	11.9	10.2	12.0	9.4
RA	12	2.304		0.000	0.00	0.011	12.8	18.8	29.7	15.4
	15		ind[4]	0.358	5.15	0.726	10.5	12.8	18.8	25.7
RB	15	2.070	ind[4]	0.330	2.12	0.720	10.5	12.0	10.0	20.7

Appendix 10 (continued). Summary output Nuts-0.	Explanation abbreviations: page 85.

Rice P0								
nuts nobs mean R2 15 4.422 R3 15 5.483 RA 9 5.889 RB 15 6.093	sel	coef 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	rsq 0.609 0.287 0.681 0.013	res 11.9 4.6 7.6 5.3	jack 15.8 10.7 9.9 5.2	oya 13.7 4.7 *** 4.2	tya 12.3 8.8 *** 4.9
Rice P5								
nuts nobs mean R2 15 4.422 R3 15 5.483 RA 9 5.889 RB 15 6.093	sel ind[1] ind[1]	coef 0.554 0.000 0.695 0.000	t 2.35 0.00 2.24 0.00	rsq 0.732 0.287 0.826 0.013	res 9.7 4.6 6.0 3.4	jack 14.0 10.7 9.3 6.9	oya 11.7 4.8 *** 4.2	tya 7.7 9.4 *** 4.9
Sugar beet P0								
nutsnobsmeanR11148.857R21154.088R31048.385R4854.799R51151.466R61145.628R71138.095R81142.507R91243.730RA860.662RB1037.778	sel	coef 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	rsq 0.327 0.866 0.152 0.139 0.353 0.320 0.505 0.004 0.546 0.233 0.801	res 9.1 5.6 9.3 9.0 8.3 26.3 12.5 12.3 11.3 5.9 6.6	jack 9.5 7.3 9.1 11.0 9.4 31.0 14.4 11.3 10.4 8.5 7.1	oya 6.3 3.9 4.2 *** 5.8 30.7 10.5 6.9 10.4 *** 12.8	tya 1.5 1.1 *** 5.8 36.9 15.7 5.3 11.2 ***
Sugar beet P5		_						
nutsnobsmeanR11148.857R21154.088R31048.385R4854.799R51151.466R61145.628R71138.095R81142.507R91243.730RA860.662RB1037.778	sel ind[2] ind[3] ind[2] ind[3] ind[3]	coef 0.000 1.173 2.201 2.993 0.000 0.000 0.000 3.098 2.285 1.483 0.000	t 0.00 2.60 4.13 1.98 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.80 3.84 1.97 0.00	rsq 0.327 0.927 0.753 0.518 0.353 0.320 0.505 0.498 0.828 0.568 0.801	res 9.1 5.6 4.9 7.1 8.3 26.3 10.3 6.3 7.4 5.9 5.9	jack 9.5 5.7 6.0 11.7 9.7 31.0 14.4 11.2 9.1 8.3 7.9	oya 6.3 9.1 *** 13.5 30.7 10.5 12.4 12.1 *** 12.8	tya 1.5 8.0 *** 5.8 36.9 15.7 6.1 13.0 ***

× . .

Pota	to P0									
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	11	30.910		0.000	0.00	0.743	8.8	8.7	7.0	6.8
R2	10	29.998		0.000	0.00	0. 790	12.5	14.6	11.5	***
R3	11	18.415		0.000	0.00	0.450	10.7	10.1	8.8	2.9
R4	11	37.978		0.000	0.00	0.727	7.4	7.6	6.6	8.5
R5	11	32.953		0.000	0.00	0.462	8.8	15.4	11.3	12.2
R6	11	27.405		0.000	0.00	0.203	19.2	27.7	10.9	13.4
R7	11	32.302		0.000	0.00	0. 797	7.0	9.8	11.5	17.9
R8	11	23.223		0.000	0.00	0.174	13.1	12.4	13.4	10.4
R9	12	30.993		0.000	0.00	0.789	9.8	12.0	5.3	9.7
RA	8	17.170		0.000	0.00	0.724	5.9	5.3	***	***
RB	10	15.049		0.000	0.00	0.534	6.3	22.9	22.6	***
Pota		P5								
nuts	nobs	mean	sel	coef	t	rsq	res	jack	oya	tya
R1	11	30.910	ind[1]	2.727	3.51	0.899	4.8	7.6	8.4	12.0
R2	10	29.998	ind[1]	2.322	3.51	0.924	6.2	13.1	2.3	***
R3	11	18.415	ind[1]	0.705	1.38	0.555	10.4	9.8	8.8	2.9
R4	11	37.978	ind[4]	0.696	4.20	0.915	4.3	4.9	5.7	0.3
R5	11	32.953	ind[1]	3.655	4.97	0.868	5.7	10.1	3.2	6.4
R6	11	27.405	ind[1]	3.871	3.54	0.690	19.2	17.7	21.2	0.8
R7	11	32.302	ind[4]	0.632	2.50	0.886	7.0	7.8	7.9	11.5
R8	11	23.223	ind[3]	2.075	2.47	0.531	10.3	10.9	9.8	11.7
R9	12	30.993	ind[2]	0.363	1.24	0.819	9.8	13.9	3.0	7.2
RA	8	17.170	ind[3]	0.677	3.35	0.915	5.9	3.5	***	***
RB	10	15.049		0.000	0.00	0.534	6.3	22.9	22.6	***

Oilseed rape P0								
nutsnobsmeanR1112.748R2112.455R3112.305R4113.089R5112.6 79R7112.823	sel	coef 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	rsq 0.745 0.672 0.266 0.649 0.374 0.591	res 8.4 16.9 14.7 7.8 13.7 12.0	jack 8.0 17.1 15.2 7.3 21.3 15.7	oya 8.3 18.1 9.7 6.9 5.8 18.1	tya 11.6 22.3 11.4 8.8 0.6 24.8
Oilseed rape P5								
nutsnobsmeanR1112.748R2112.455R3112.305R4113.089R5112.6 79R7112.823	sel ind[1]	coef 0.000 0.244 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.49 0.00 0.00 0.00	rsq 0.745 0.672 0.287 0.649 0.374 0.591	res 8.4 16.9 14.7 7.8 13.7 12.0	jack 8.0 17.1 15.3 7.3 21.3 15.7	oya 8.3 18.1 9.7 6.9 5.8 18.1	tya 11.6 22.3 11.4 8.8 0.6 24.8
Sunflower P0 nuts nobs mean R2 10 2.088 R3 10 2.054 RB 10 0.809	sel	coef 0.000 0.000 0.000	t 0.00 0.00 0.00	rsq 0.622 0.267 0.643	res 14.6 16.5 21.3	jack 14.9 16.5 20.9	oya 12.8 6.8 23.1	tya *** ***
Sunflower P5								
nuts nobs mean R2 10 2.088 R3 10 2.054 RB 10 0.809	sel ind[4] ind[4] ind[4]	coef 0.197 0.206 0.120	t 3.22 1.68 1.65	rsq 0.848 0.478 0.743	res 9.0 15.1 19.4	jack 14.2 14.1 24.9	oya 29.8 12.0 23.1	tya *** ***